

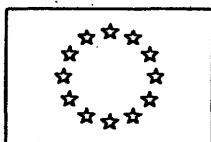


EUROPEAN COMMISSION
Directorate-General for Economic and Financial Affairs

GENERAL GOVERNMENT DATA

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS,
EXPENDITURE BALANCES AND GROSS DEBT**

JUNE 1997



EUROPEAN COMMISSION
DIRECTORATE GENERAL II
ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL AFFAIRS
Surveillance of the Community economy
Surveillance of budgetary situations

Brussels, 13 May 1997
II/284/1997-EN

For internal use

GENERAL GOVERNMENT DATA

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS,
EXPENDITURE, BALANCES AND GROSS DEBT**

May 1997

For inquiries, contact:

João Nogueira Martins	tel. 299.33.55
Jonas Fischer	tel. 295.41.04
Manuel Sanchis i Marco	tel. 299.34.39
Philippe Derveaux	tel. 299.33.41

Foreword

GENERAL GOVERNMENT DATA show the government time series contained in the DG II macroeconomic database. This printed edition is produced twice a year following the completion of the DG II economic forecasts. Each issue contains detailed quantitative information on the government receipts and expenditure account, government gross debt and on the contribution of the flow variables to the change in the gross debt ratio.

For the period up to 1996, the figures in the DG II database originate from the national accounts established by the Member States' statistical offices and by Eurostat. When more recent information is made available to the Commission, DG II updates the database by including the newly available figures after a thorough assessment of the quality and comparability of the new figures. Data for 1997 are DG II economic forecasts (Spring 1997). These forecasts also follow the national accounts framework and utmost care is taken to ensure consistency with the corresponding time series.

PART I: COUNTRY TABLES (1986-1997) ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾

Country code

1. Belgium	9. Italy	20. EUR11- (incl. WD, excl.EL, L, P, FIN)
2. Denmark	10. Luxembourg	21. EUR14- (incl. WD, excl.L)
3. West-Germany	11. Netherlands	22. EUR14+ (incl. D, excl.L)
4. Germany	12. Austria	23. EUR15+ (incl. D)
5. Greece	13. Portugal	
6. Spain	14. Finland	
7. France	15. Sweden	
8. Ireland	16. United Kingdom	

- A: General Government Accounts in national currency.
 B: General Government Accounts as percentage of GDP at market prices.
 C: General Government Accounts in national currency; annual percentage change.
 D: Contributions to the change in the General Government Gross Debt ratio.

PART II: TIME SERIES (1970-1997) ⁽¹⁾

Aggregate code

30. Indirect taxes	38. Net transfers to the rest of the world	45. Net capital transfers paid
31. Direct taxes	39. Actual interest payments	46. Final capital expenditure
32. Social security contributions	40. Government consumption	47. Total expenditure
33. Other current receipts	41. Compensation of employees	48. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-)
34. Total current receipts	42. Purchases of goods and services	49. Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excl. interest payments
35. Current transfers (Total)	43. Total current expenditure	50. General government gross debt
36. Transfers to enterprises	44. Gross saving	51. Gross domestic product at current market prices
37. Transfers to households		

- A: National currency.
 B: As percent of GDP at market prices.
 C: National currency; annual percentage change.

(1) 1996 figures are the latest figures made available to DGII. 1997 figures are DGII forecasts of Spring 1997.
 (2) Data for the period 1970-1985 are available on request

NOTES

THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT (CONSOLIDATED)

RECEIPTS

1. **INDIRECT TAXES:** taxes linked to production and imports, compulsory payments levied by general government or by the institutions of the European Communities (including agriculture and ECSC levies) and taxes on producer units with respect to the production and imports of goods and services or the use of production factors.
2. **DIRECT TAXES:** current taxes on income and wealth, compulsory payments levied by general government and by the rest of the world on income and wealth.
3. **SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS:** actual social contribution, including payments made by insured persons or their employers, either directly or through a collection agency and imputed social contributions representing the counterpart of social benefits paid directly by employers to their employees or former employees (not linked to employee actual contribution).
4. **OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS:** net property and entrepreneurial income: this item covers actual interest received, income from land, dividends paid by corporate enterprises to general government, accident insurance claims, amounts paid by insurance enterprises in settlement of injuries or damages; gross operating surplus, miscellaneous current transfers and consumption of fixed capital. Current transfers from the rest of the world are excluded.

5. **TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS:** total of lines 1,2,3 and 4. Total does not include current transfers from the rest of the world.

EXPENDITURE

6. **TOTAL CURRENT TRANSFERS:** total of lines 6a, 6b and 6c.
 - 6a. *Current transfers to enterprises* : production and import subsidies that general government or the institutions of the EC make as a matter of economic and social policy to resident units producing or importing goods and market services.
 - 6b. *Current transfer to households (including private non profit institutions)* : social benefits including all current transfers to households via the intervention of a third party (general government, social security) to relieve households of the financial burden created by the appearance of certain risks or needs; current transfers to private non-profit institutions including all voluntary contributions and membership subscriptions.
 - 6c. *Net current transfers to the rest of the world* : all transfers (except grants or other capital transfers) paid by general government to the rest of the world (including EC institutions) MINUS all transfers received by the general government from the rest of the world (including EC institutions).
 - 6d. *Other current transfers* : all current transfers other than those mentioned above, such as net accident insurance premium.

7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS: remuneration on certain financial assets (deposits, bills, bonds, credits) held by other sectors.
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION : Total of compensation of employees (line 8a), purchases of goods and services (lines 8b) and consumption of fixed capital.
 - 8a. *Compensation of employees* : all payments in cash and in kind made by employers. These payments cover gross wages and salaries, employers' actual social contributions and imputed social contributions.
 - 8b. *Current purchase of goods and services* : in net terms (minus sales of goods and services) and excluding consumption of fixed capital.
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE: total of lines 6,7 and 8. This line includes current transfers to the rest of the world in net terms (see line 6c).
10. GROSS SAVING: current resources minus current expenditure.
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID: investment grants, unrequited transfers by general government or by the rest of the world to finance in whole or in part specific items of gross fixed capital formation minus capital taxes, compulsory payments at irregular intervals on capital or wealth; other non specified capital transfers.
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE: including
 - gross fixed capital formation representing the value of durable goods intended for non-military purposes which are acquired to be used for a period of more than a year;
 - net purchases of land and intangible assets;
 - changes in stock, covering goods put in strategic or emergency stocks or held by market regulatory agencies, in so far as these are classified in the general government sector.
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE: total of current expenditure, net capital transfers and final capital expenditure.

BALANCE

14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) shows the net amount of resources which the sector places at the disposal of other sectors or which other sectors provide to the sector; it corresponds to the difference between lines 5 and the total of lines 9, 11 and 12.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT GROSS DEBT

15. General government consolidated gross debt is defined by article 1 (5) of Council Regulation (EC) N° 3605/93 of 22 November 1993:

"Government debt means the total gross debt at nominal value outstanding at the end of the year of the sector of general government (S60), with the exception of those liabilities the corresponding financial assets of which are held by the sector of general government (S60).

Government debt is constituted by the liabilities of general government in the following categories: currency and deposits (F20 and F30), bills and short-term bonds (F40), long-term bonds (F50), other short-term loans (F79) and other medium and long-term loans (F89) as defined in ESA.

The nominal value of a liability outstanding at the end of the year is the face value.

The nominal value of an index-linked liability corresponds to its face value adjusted by the index-related capital uplift accrued to the end of the year.

Liabilities denominated in foreign currencies shall be converted into the national currency at the representative exchange rate prevailing on the last day of each year."

THE BUDGETARY CONSTRAINT

16. The tables D present for each member State a quantitative expression of the budgetary constraint, giving the influence of the flow variables on the change of the general government gross debt to GDP ratio.

The budgetary constraint for a country can be expressed by the following equation:

$$D_t = D_{t-1} + NB_t + SF_t, \quad \text{or} \quad \frac{D_t}{Y_t} = \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} \cdot \frac{1}{1+y_t} + \frac{NB_t}{Y_t} + \frac{SF_t}{Y_t},$$

where D_t = general government gross debt; NB_t = general government deficit (net borrowing); Y_t = GDP at current market prices, y_t = nominal GDP growth rate and SF_t = stock-flow adjustment. The t subscript denotes the year.

The equation can be presented as

$$\frac{D_t}{Y_t} - \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} = \frac{NB_t}{Y_t} - \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} \cdot \frac{y_t}{1+y_t} + \frac{SF_t}{Y_t} \quad (1)$$

showing the decomposition of the change in the gross debt ratio in deficit, contribution of nominal GDP growth and stock-flow adjustment.

The equation may also be presented emphasizing the role of the primary deficit:

$$D_t = D_{t-1} \cdot (1+i_t) + PD_t + SF_t \Leftrightarrow \frac{D_t}{Y_t} = \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} \cdot \frac{1+i_t}{1+y_t} + \frac{PD_t}{Y_t} + \frac{SF_t}{Y_t},$$

where we define PD_t = primary deficit and i_t = implicit interest rate.

It may be rearranged as

$$\frac{D_t}{Y_t} - \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} = \frac{PD_t}{Y_t} + \frac{D_{t-1}}{Y_{t-1}} \cdot \frac{i_t - y_t}{1+y_t} + \frac{SF_t}{Y_t} \quad (2)$$

showing the change in the gross debt ratio as primary deficit, snowball effect and stock-flow adjustment.

The contributions to changes in the gross debt ratio in the Member States and the Community are presented in Tables D in accordance with (1) and (2) in lines 5, 6 and 7, and 8, 9 and 10, respectively.

STOCK FLOW ADJUSTMENT

- 17 The stock-flow adjustment ensures the consistency between net borrowing (flow) and the variation in the stock of gross debt. It includes the accumulation of financial assets, the changes in the value of debt denominated in foreign currency and remaining statistical adjustments. The stock-flow adjustment figures shown in tables D for the Community aggregates comprise, besides the weighted average of the stock-flow adjustments of the Member States considered, the influence of exchange rate movements on the preceding year's national stock of gross debt expressed in ECU. These exchange rate effects on Community aggregates, which may at times be sizable, appear in the Community stock-flow adjustment because of its calculation as a residual.

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

18. Whenever government data (e.g. government debt) are expressed in terms of gross domestic product, they have been calculated with reference to the most recent GDP data available. This GDP is presented in table 51A entitled "gross domestic product at current market prices (reference for calculation of ratios)". These series may, however, contain breaks because revisions have not always been carried through for all the preceding years. However as GDP growth rates are seriously influenced by breaks, nominal GDP growth rates presented in line 4 of tables D, are based on a linked GDP time series. Contributions of nominal GDP growth to the change in the debt ratio (line 6) as well as the snowball effect (line 9) are also calculated with linked GDP time series. Therefore, whenever a break in the GDP time series occurs, the change in gross debt (line 11) does not strictly correspond to the total of lines 5 to 7 or 8 to 10.

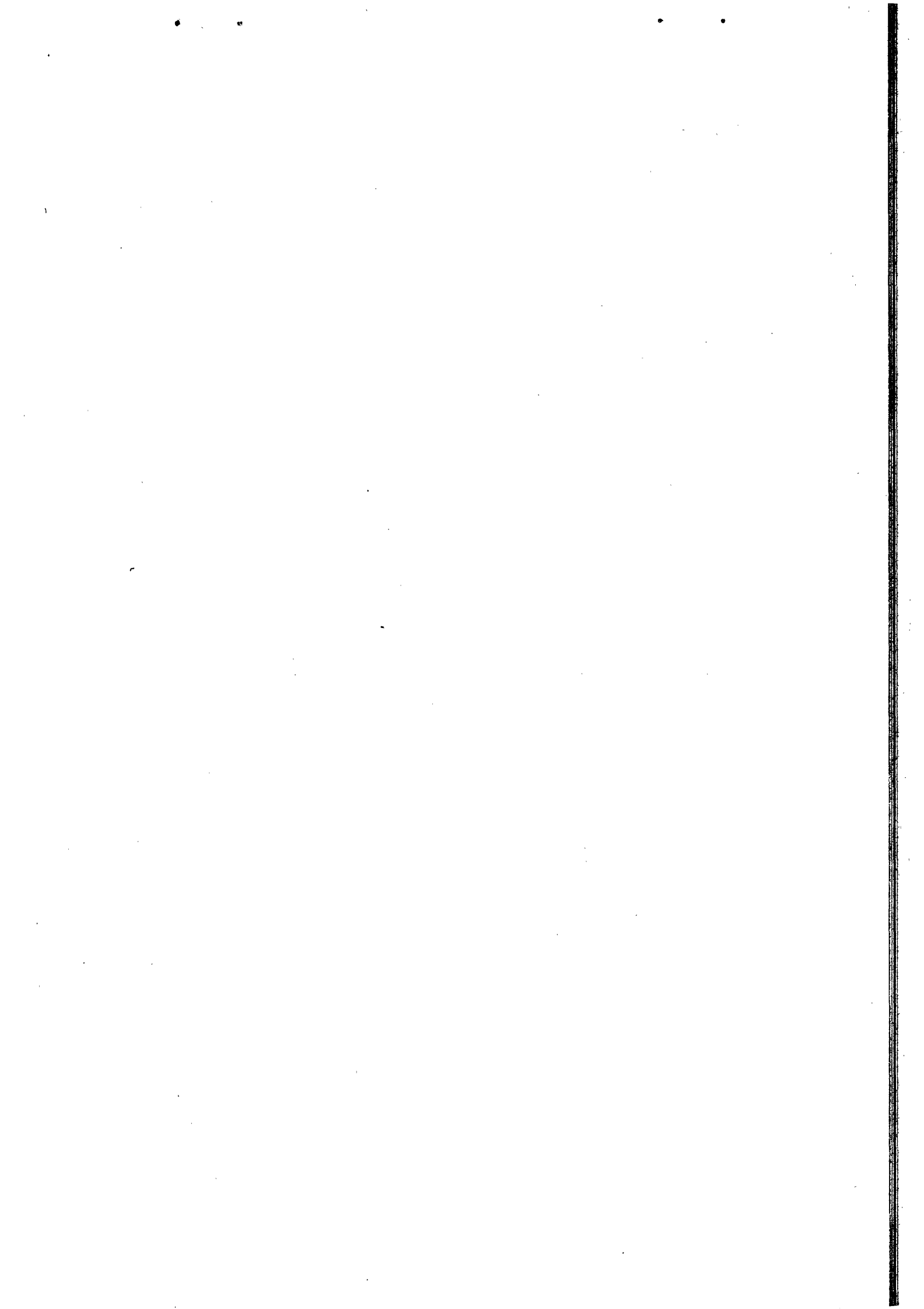


Table 1A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Belgium

(BEF, MLD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	428.0	594.7	645.1	675.5	737.5	786.1	823.1	865.6	908.0	980.3	983.2	1042.4	1082.3
2. DIRECT TAXES	639.6	982.3	988.1	1010.4	1020.0	1097.2	1121.8	1175.3	1209.3	1366.3	1451.8	1489.0	1545.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	525.9	883.8	936.9	978.7	1033.6	1107.8	1201.3	1281.2	1342.0	1376.4	1421.0	1441.4	1487.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	98.3	121.8	111.3	114.4	119.9	133.4	143.7	142.1	146.7	134.2	139.3	149.7	137.2
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	1691.8	2562.5	2681.5	2778.9	2910.9	3124.5	3289.9	3464.1	3606.0	3857.2	3995.3	4122.5	4253.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	998.7	1494.9	1544.5	1604.1	1679.6	1772.8	1929.5	2038.5	2113.3	2194.7	2268.0	2347.0	2399.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	129.3	183.7	173.5	177.2	161.9	192.3	219.4	211.0	201.7	206.5	226.3	231.6	212.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	840.0	1268.0	1323.9	1362.4	1447.7	1528.7	1663.5	1772.5	1848.2	1912.8	1984.4	2042.7	2108.5
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	29.4	33.3	47.2	64.5	70.0	51.9	46.6	54.9	63.4	75.5	57.3	72.7	78.6
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	210.6	563.0	557.9	568.5	629.4	686.1	692.0	772.0	790.3	773.6	723.5	701.8	681.3
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	613.9	846.7	851.8	852.9	878.8	912.9	982.1	1019.3	1081.1	1129.1	1172.8	1203.4	1244.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	471.6	650.8	648.0	652.8	688.6	726.3	782.5	824.6	880.4	927.9	967.4	987.7	1022.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	130.1	179.3	185.6	180.6	168.5	164.4	176.1	170.4	175.7	175.6	179.5	190.2	196.1
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	1823.2	2894.6	2954.2	3025.5	3187.8	3371.8	3603.5	3829.8	3984.7	4097.4	4164.4	4252.2	4325.3
10. GROSS SAVING	-131.4	-332.1	-272.7	-246.6	-276.9	-247.3	-313.6	-365.6	-378.7	-240.2	-169.0	-129.7	-72.3
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	34.4	38.0	28.8	36.2	31.4	38.0	41.9	48.1	55.7	29.1	58.1	45.5	50.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	138.6	105.8	101.8	111.5	80.6	79.3	86.2	98.7	108.3	122.4	99.9	103.3	109.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1996.2	3038.4	3084.8	3173.2	3299.8	3489.2	3731.6	3976.5	4148.7	4248.9	4322.4	4401.0	4484.4
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-304.4	-475.9	-403.3	-394.3	-388.9	-364.6	-441.6	-512.4	-542.7	-391.7	-327.1	-278.6	-231.4

Table 1B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Belgium

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	12.3	11.8	12.3	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.4	12.8	12.4	12.7	12.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	18.4	19.1	18.8	18.0	16.8	16.9	16.5	16.5	16.5	17.8	18.3	18.2	18.1
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	15.1	17.6	17.8	17.4	17.0	17.1	17.7	17.9	18.3	17.9	17.9	17.6	17.5
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	48.7	50.9	51.0	49.5	47.9	48.3	48.5	48.5	49.3	50.2	50.3	50.3	49.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	28.7	29.5	29.4	28.6	27.7	27.4	28.5	28.5	28.9	28.6	28.6	28.6	28.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.7	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.5
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	24.2	25.2	25.2	24.3	23.8	23.6	24.5	24.8	25.3	24.9	25.0	24.9	24.7
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.2	.8	.7	.8	.9	1.0	.7	.9	.9
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	6.1	11.2	10.6	10.1	10.4	10.6	10.2	10.8	10.8	10.1	9.1	8.6	8.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	17.7	16.8	16.2	15.2	14.5	14.1	14.5	14.3	14.8	14.7	14.8	14.7	14.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	13.6	12.9	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.2	11.5	11.5	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.0
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	52.4	57.5	56.2	53.9	52.5	52.1	53.1	53.6	54.5	53.4	52.5	51.9	50.7
10. GROSS SAVING	-3.8	-6.6	-5.2	-4.4	-4.6	-3.8	-4.6	-5.1	-5.2	-3.1	-2.1	-1.6	-0.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.0	.8	.5	.6	.5	.6	.6	.7	.8	.4	.7	.6	.6
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	4.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	57.4	60.3	58.7	56.5	54.3	53.9	55.0	55.7	56.7	55.3	54.5	53.7	52.6
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-8.8	-9.5	-7.7	-7.0	-6.4	-5.6	-6.5	-7.2	-7.4	-5.1	-4.1	-3.4	-2.7

9

Table 1C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Belgium

(BEF, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	4.9	2.2	8.5	4.7	9.2	6.6	4.7	5.2	4.9	8.0	.3	6.0	3.8
2. DIRECT TAXES	6.7	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.0	7.6	2.2	4.8	2.9	13.0	6.3	2.6	3.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	9.2	6.2	6.0	4.5	5.6	7.2	8.4	6.6	4.7	2.6	3.2	1.4	3.2
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	2.5	-8.7	-8.6	2.8	4.8	11.3	7.8	-1.1	3.2	-8.5	3.8	7.4	-8.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	6.9	3.1	4.6	3.6	4.8	7.3	5.3	5.3	4.1	7.0	3.6	3.2	3.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	3.4	3.3	4.0	3.9	4.7	5.6	8.8	5.6	3.7	3.9	3.3	3.5	2.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.1	.9	-5.6	2.1	-8.6	18.8	14.1	-3.8	-4.4	2.4	9.6	2.4	-8.5
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	4.3	3.7	4.4	2.9	6.3	5.6	8.8	6.6	4.3	3.5	3.7	2.9	3.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	-2	.0	.2	.3	.0	-.4	-.1	.1	.1	.1	-.3	.2	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	15.4	10.9	-.9	1.9	10.7	9.0	.9	11.6	2.4	-2.1	-6.5	-3.0	-2.9
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	7.2	3.9	.6	.1	3.0	3.9	7.6	3.8	6.1	4.4	3.9	2.6	3.4
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.6	3.8	-.4	.7	5.5	5.5	7.7	5.4	6.8	5.4	4.2	2.1	3.5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	9.8	3.6	3.5	-2.7	-6.7	-2.4	7.1	-3.3	3.2	-.1	2.2	5.9	3.1
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	6.6	4.9	2.1	2.4	5.4	5.8	6.9	6.3	4.0	2.8	1.6	2.1	1.7
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.2	-.8	1.4	.8	-.2	.7	-.8	-.5	-.1	2.0	1.0	.5	.7
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.0	-.2	-.2	.1	-.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	-.4	.4	-.2	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-5.3	-6.0	-3.7	9.5	-27.7	-1.6	8.6	14.5	9.7	13.1	-18.4	3.4	5.6
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6.1	4.2	1.5	2.9	4.0	5.7	6.9	6.6	4.3	2.4	1.7	1.8	1.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	.4	-.4	1.8	.6	.6	.8	-.9	-.7	-.2	2.3	1.0	.7	.7

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 1D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Belgium

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (X of GDP) 1)	8.8	9.5	7.7	7.0	6.4	5.6	6.5	7.2	7.4	5.1	4.1	3.4	2.7
2. Interest payments (X of GDP)	6.1	11.2	10.6	10.1	10.4	10.6	10.2	10.8	10.8	10.1	9.1	8.6	8.0
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	9.1	9.6	8.7	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.2	8.8	8.5	7.7	7.0	6.6	6.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	8.4	5.3	4.4	6.8	8.2	6.6	4.7	5.3	2.4	4.9	3.4	3.2	4.0
(X of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	8.8	9.5	7.7	7.0	6.4	5.6	6.5	7.2	7.4	5.1	4.1	3.4	2.7
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-5.6	-6.1	-5.3	-8.4	-10.0	-8.1	-5.8	-6.6	-3.1	-6.4	-4.4	-4.2	-5.1
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	2.9	1.6	2.7	2.0	.8	2.3	-1.0	.7	1.8	-.7	-1.0	-2.7	-.9
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	2.7	-1.7	-2.9	-3.1	-4.0	-5.0	-3.7	-3.6	-3.4	-5.0	-5.0	-5.2	-5.3
9. Snow-ball effect	.5	5.1	5.3	1.7	.3	2.5	4.4	4.2	7.7	3.6	4.7	4.4	2.9
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	2.9	1.6	2.7	2.0	.8	2.3	-1.0	.7	1.8	-.7	-1.0	-2.7	-.9
(X of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	6.1	4.9	5.0	.7	-2.8	-.2	-.4	1.3	6.2	-2.0	-1.2	-3.5	-3.3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	78.2	127.0	132.0	132.7	129.9	129.7	129.4	130.6	136.8	134.8	133.5	130.0	126.7

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 2A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Denmark

(DKK, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	69.6	130.9	136.0	139.6	140.2	141.5	144.5	148.5	153.2	168.4	175.3	187.2	196.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	96.3	195.5	208.9	226.2	235.4	233.3	245.2	256.7	270.2	294.6	304.7	319.4	334.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.0	16.9	20.9	17.9	19.1	20.7	21.6	23.2	24.5	26.9	26.4	28.3	29.1
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	19.8	41.5	41.0	45.1	49.2	50.8	50.7	59.3	62.5	58.9	54.5	59.0	58.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	192.7	384.7	406.8	428.8	443.9	446.3	461.9	487.6	510.4	548.8	560.9	593.9	618.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	75.4	128.6	140.1	159.0	176.0	182.8	196.2	212.8	223.4	252.4	257.3	266.0	265.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	11.8	20.1	22.0	25.3	27.0	28.4	28.7	34.9	35.5	35.5	35.8	36.3	34.1
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	62.7	103.8	114.1	127.5	141.0	148.2	158.6	168.8	179.8	206.0	210.7	216.7	215.4
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.9	4.8	3.9	6.2	8.0	6.3	8.9	9.1	8.1	10.9	10.8	13.0	15.7
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	14.7	58.7	57.7	58.3	57.5	58.5	61.1	58.5	67.8	66.3	64.8	65.8	61.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	99.7	159.4	176.2	188.5	196.5	202.5	211.2	219.1	230.3	238.5	243.9	254.2	264.4
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	69.5	114.4	125.8	136.3	142.2	146.8	152.4	158.0	162.9	168.8	173.8	182.3	190.2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	27.3	39.5	44.4	45.7	47.3	48.2	50.9	52.6	58.4	60.1	60.1	61.4	63.5
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	189.9	346.7	374.0	405.8	430.0	443.9	468.5	490.4	521.5	557.2	566.0	586.0	591.3
10. GROSS SAVING	2.8	38.0	32.8	23.0	14.0	2.5	-6.6	-2.8	-11.1	-8.4	-5.1	7.9	27.5
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	2.4	4.6	3.4	5.0	4.9	1.8	.6	4.5	5.7	5.4	-4.5	4.9	4.3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	12.7	10.8	12.6	13.6	13.2	12.8	10.3	17.3	17.1	17.9	18.1	18.7	19.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	204.9	362.1	389.9	424.5	448.0	458.4	479.5	512.2	544.3	580.5	579.6	609.7	615.5
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-12.2	22.7	16.9	4.3	-4.1	-12.1	-17.5	-24.6	-33.9	-31.7	-18.7	-15.7	3.3

Table ZB

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Denmark

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	18.6	19.6	19.4	19.1	18.3	17.7	17.4	17.3	17.5	18.2	18.1	18.5	18.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	25.8	29.3	29.9	30.9	30.7	29.2	29.6	30.0	30.9	31.8	31.5	31.6	31.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1.9	2.5	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	5.3	6.2	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.9	7.1	6.4	5.6	5.8	5.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	51.5	57.7	58.1	58.6	57.9	55.9	55.8	57.0	58.4	59.3	58.0	58.8	58.1
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	20.2	19.3	20.0	21.7	22.9	22.9	23.7	24.9	25.6	27.3	26.6	26.3	24.9
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	16.8	15.6	16.3	17.4	18.4	18.5	19.2	19.7	20.6	22.3	21.8	21.4	20.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.2	.7	.6	.8	1.0	.8	1.1	1.1	.9	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.5
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	3.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	7.5	7.3	7.4	6.8	7.8	7.2	6.7	6.5	5.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	26.7	23.9	25.2	25.7	25.6	25.3	25.5	25.6	26.3	25.8	25.2	25.2	24.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	18.6	17.2	18.0	18.6	18.5	18.4	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.2	18.0	18.0	17.9
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	7.3	5.9	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.1	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	50.8	52.0	53.4	55.4	56.0	55.5	56.6	57.3	59.6	60.2	58.5	58.0	55.5
10. GROSS SAVING	.8	5.7	4.7	3.1	1.8	.3	-.8	-.3	-1.3	-.9	-.5	.8	2.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.6	.7	.5	.7	.6	.2	.1	.5	.7	.6	.5	.5	.4
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	54.8	54.3	55.7	58.0	58.4	57.4	57.9	59.8	62.3	62.7	59.9	60.3	57.8
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-3.3	3.4	2.4	.6	-.5	-1.5	-2.1	-2.9	-3.9	-3.4	-1.9	-1.6	.3

13

Table 2C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Denmark

(DKK, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	10.5	15.9	3.9	2.6	.5	.9	2.1	2.8	3.2	9.9	4.1	6.8	5.1
2. DIRECT TAXES	13.2	11.3	6.9	8.3	4.1	-9	5.1	4.7	5.3	9.0	3.4	4.8	4.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	8.1	-4.7	23.4	-14.2	6.6	8.7	4.1	7.3	5.9	9.7	-1.9	7.2	2.9
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	7.6	8.2	-1.0	10.0	9.0	3.2	-3.3	17.0	5.4	-5.7	-7.4	8.2	-6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	11.4	11.6	5.7	5.4	3.5	.5	3.5	5.6	4.7	7.5	2.2	5.9	4.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	5.2	4.5	8.9	13.5	10.6	3.9	7.3	8.4	5.0	13.0	2.0	3.4	-3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	-1.4	9.3	9.7	15.1	6.4	5.2	1.3	21.4	1.9	-1	.8	1.5	-6.1
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	4.3	2.9	10.0	11.7	10.6	5.1	7.0	6.5	6.5	14.6	2.3	2.8	-6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.3	.1	-2	.3	.2	-2	.3	.0	-1	.2	-1	.2	.2
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	12.0	-3.2	-1.6	1.0	-1.4	1.8	4.4	-4.2	15.9	-2.2	-2.3	1.6	-6.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	6.4	2.5	10.6	7.0	4.3	3.0	4.3	3.7	5.1	3.6	2.2	4.2	4.0
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	5.2	3.7	9.9	8.4	4.3	3.2	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.6	3.0	4.9	4.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.8	-1.7	12.4	2.9	3.5	1.9	5.5	3.4	11.0	3.0	-1	2.2	3.4
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	6.9	2.2	7.9	8.5	5.9	3.2	5.6	4.7	6.4	6.8	1.6	3.5	.9
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	2.3	4.8	-1.0	-1.5	-1.3	-1.5	-1.1	.5	-.9	.4	.4	1.3	1.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.0	.0	-2	.2	.0	-.4	-.1	.5	.1	-.1	-1.0	1.0	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	21.8	-19.4	16.5	8.5	-3.4	-2.9	-19.2	67.8	-1.5	5.0	1.1	3.2	6.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	7.4	1.4	7.7	8.9	5.5	2.3	4.6	6.8	6.3	6.7	-.2	5.2	1.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	2.1	5.4	-1.0	-1.8	-1.1	-1.0	-.6	-.8	-1.0	.5	1.5	.4	1.9

1) Changes in GDP ratios

14

Table 2D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Denmark

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	3.3	-3.4	-2.4	-6	5	1.5	2.1	2.9	3.9	3.4	1.9	1.6	-3
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	3.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	7.5	7.3	7.4	6.8	7.8	7.2	6.7	6.5	5.8
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	13.3	13.6	14.0	12.8	12.8	12.8	10.9	11.5	9.5	9.2	9.4	8.7
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	7.8	8.4	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.1	5.9	4.5	4.4	5.4
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	3.3	-3.4	-2.4	-6	5	1.5	2.1	2.9	3.9	3.4	1.9	1.6	-3
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	-5.6	-3.0	-2.6	-2.8	-2.4	-2.1	-2.1	-1.4	-4.4	-3.3	-3.0	-3.6
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	.7	1.4	5.0	.4	1.0	4.9	3.3	9.1	-3.0	-2.7	-1.5	.9
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	-7	-12.2	-10.7	-8.6	-7.0	-5.8	-5.3	-4.0	-3.9	-3.7	-4.8	-5.0	-6.1
9. Snow-ball effect	:	3.3	5.2	5.3	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.7	6.3	2.7	3.4	3.5	2.2
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	.7	1.4	5.0	.4	1.0	4.9	3.3	9.1	-3.0	-2.7	-1.5	.9
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	-8.3	-4.1	1.7	-1.9	.1	5.0	4.1	11.5	-4.0	-4.0	-2.0	-3.0
12. Level of gross debt (end of year) 6)	:	63.7	59.6	61.4	59.5	59.6	64.6	68.7	80.2	76.2	72.1	70.2	67.2

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

6) Government deposits with the central bank, government holdings of non-government bonds and public enterprises related debt amounted to some 16 % of GDP in 1996.

Table 3A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

West-Germany

(DM, MD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	193.5	236.2	245.5	257.1	278.3	302.2	337.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	187.8	237.0	245.9	255.4	281.8	271.0	316.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	248.5	337.4	350.6	366.5	383.2	410.5	449.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	34.4	59.0	53.3	47.6	60.8	65.7	69.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	664.1	869.6	895.3	926.7	1004.0	1049.4	1172.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	301.8	383.9	406.1	427.8	445.3	510.4	603.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	34.4	45.2	48.9	51.8	50.9	53.4	49.8
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	233.3	319.0	335.2	350.6	364.2	384.2	406.5
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	14.0	19.7	22.0	25.4	30.1	72.9	147.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	28.6	57.2	57.8	59.8	60.5	63.4	74.5
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	298.0	382.6	397.3	412.4	418.8	444.1	467.1
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	162.5	203.3	211.5	216.9	222.8	236.3	253.0
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	125.9	165.7	171.7	180.8	180.4	191.1	195.1
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	628.3	823.6	861.2	900.0	924.6	1017.8	1144.8
10. GROSS SAVING	35.8	46.0	34.1	26.7	79.5	31.5	27.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	25.2	24.1	24.0	23.0	24.3	25.7	58.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	52.7	47.3	48.0	48.9	52.4	55.5	59.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	706.3	895.0	933.1	971.9	1001.3	1099.1	1262.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-42.7	-25.4	-37.8	-45.2	2.8	-49.7	-90.2

Table 3B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

West-Germany

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.1	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.8	12.3	12.4	12.2	12.7	11.2	11.9
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	16.9	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.2	16.9	17.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	2.3	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	45.1	45.2	45.0	44.2	45.1	43.3	44.3
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	20.5	19.9	20.4	20.4	20.0	21.0	22.8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	1.9
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	17.2	16.6	16.8	16.7	16.4	15.8	15.4
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	3.0	5.6
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	20.2	19.9	20.0	19.7	18.8	18.3	17.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11.0	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	9.7	9.6
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.1	7.9	7.4
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	42.7	42.8	43.3	42.9	41.6	42.0	43.2
10. GROSS SAVING	2.4	2.4	1.7	1.3	3.6	1.3	1.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	48.0	46.5	46.9	46.4	45.0	45.3	47.7
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-2.9	-1.3	-1.9	-2.2	.1	-2.1	-3.4

Table 3C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

West-Germany	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
	(DEB, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)						
1. INDIRECT TAXES	1.8	2.5	4.0	4.7	8.3	8.6	11.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	7.8	3.2	3.8	3.9	10.3	-3.8	16.6
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	5.1	5.4	3.9	4.6	4.5	7.1	9.5
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	6.3	.5	-9.7	-10.6	27.5	8.1	6.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	5.0	3.7	3.0	3.5	8.3	4.5	11.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	2.6	3.7	5.8	5.3	4.1	14.6	18.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.7	8.2	8.0	6.1	-1.7	4.8	-6.8
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	2.4	3.9	5.1	4.6	3.9	5.5	5.8
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	-.2	.1	.1	.1	1.7	2.5
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	4.8	3.5	1.0	3.5	1.1	4.8	17.5
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	4.4	4.6	3.9	3.8	1.6	6.0	5.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	3.7	4.9	4.0	2.6	2.7	6.0	7.1
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.3	4.4	3.6	5.3	-.2	5.9	2.1
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	3.6	4.1	4.6	4.5	2.7	10.1	12.5
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.6	-.2	-.7	-.4	2.3	-2.3	-.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-.1	-.2	.0	-.1	.0	.0	1.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1.8	10.2	1.5	1.9	7.1	6.0	7.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	3.2	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.0	9.8	14.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	.8	-.2	-.6	-.3	2.3	-2.2	-1.4

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 3D
14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

West-Germany

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	2.9	1.3	1.9	2.2	-1	2.1	3.4
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	1.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.0
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	6.0	5.6	3.4	5.3	6.1	9.1	9.1
(% of GDP)							
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit							
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	2.9	1.3	1.9	2.2	-1	2.1	3.4
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	-3.7
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit							
8. Primary deficit 4)	1.0	-1.7	-1.0	-0.7	-2.8	-0.6	0.6
9. Saw-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	-0.9
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2
(% of GDP)							
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.0
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	43.8	44.7

- 1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 4A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Federal Republic of Germany

(DEM, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	358.5	389.8	409.6	443.6	447.2	451.9	462.3
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	330.8	364.9	363.4	367.7	391.4	369.1	377.3
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	513.0	562.9	596.4	640.5	669.6	701.1	736.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	76.6	98.1	96.5	103.7	93.9	91.2	92.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	1278.9	1415.8	1465.8	1555.5	1602.1	1613.4	1667.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	609.6	653.3	708.1	750.3	794.2	811.1	829.6
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	70.1	65.3	67.7	71.0	78.3	79.2	79.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	489.1	545.5	595.6	630.8	669.7	686.7	704.9
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	50.4	42.4	44.8	48.6	46.2	45.2	45.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	76.7	100.3	104.0	113.1	129.6	130.6	138.4
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	556.7	616.3	634.2	650.2	675.4	695.4	704.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	297.2	327.0	342.0	346.2	355.9	360.4	359.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	239.6	267.5	268.8	279.5	293.8	308.8	317.5
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1242.9	1369.9	1446.3	1513.7	1599.2	1637.1	1672.3
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	35.9	45.9	19.5	41.8	2.8	-23.8	-4.4
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	55.7	45.5	42.2	32.7	38.7	28.9	30.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	75.0	87.2	87.0	89.7	86.7	81.3	77.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	1373.7	1502.6	1575.5	1636.0	1724.7	1747.4	1779.5
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-94.8	-86.8	-109.7	-80.6	-122.6	-134.0	-111.6

Table 4B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Federal Republic of Germany

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	12.6	12.7	13.0	13.4	12.9	12.8	12.6
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.6	11.9	11.5	11.1	11.3	10.4	10.3
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.0	18.3	18.9	19.3	19.4	19.8	20.1
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	2.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	44.8	46.0	46.4	46.8	46.3	45.6	45.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	21.4	21.2	22.4	22.6	23.0	22.9	22.6
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	17.1	17.7	18.9	19.0	19.4	19.4	19.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	19.5	20.0	20.1	19.6	19.5	19.6	19.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.4	10.6	10.8	10.4	10.3	10.2	9.8
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.4	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.7
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	43.6	44.5	45.8	45.6	46.3	46.2	45.6
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.3	1.5	.6	1.3	.1	-.7	-.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.1	.8	.8
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	48.1	48.9	49.9	49.3	49.9	49.3	48.6
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-3.3	-2.8	-3.5	-2.4	-3.5	-3.8	-3.0

21

Table 4C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Federal Republic of Germany

(DEH; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.8	5.1	8.3	.8	1.1	2.3
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.3	-4	1.2	6.5	-5.7	2.2
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.7	5.9	7.4	4.5	4.7	5.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	28.1	-1.6	7.4	-9.5	-2.8	.8
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.7	3.5	6.1	3.0	.7	3.4
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.2	8.4	6.0	5.9	2.1	2.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-6.8	3.7	4.8	10.4	1.1	.6
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.5	9.2	5.9	6.2	2.5	2.7
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-4	.0	.0	-1	-1	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30.9	3.6	8.8	14.6	.7	6.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.7	2.9	2.5	3.9	3.0	1.3
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.0	4.6	1.2	2.8	1.3	-2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.6	.5	4.0	5.1	5.1	2.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.2	5.6	4.7	5.7	2.4	2.1
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.2	-.9	.6	-1.2	-.8	.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-5	-1	-4	.1	-.3	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.2	-2	3.0	-3.3	-6.2	-5.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.4	4.9	3.8	5.4	1.3	1.8
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.5	-.7	1.0	-1.1	-.2	.7

1) Changes in GDP ratios

22

Table 4D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Federal Republic of Germany

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.3	2.8	3.5	2.4	3.5	3.8	3.0
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.8
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.5	7.7	7.4	7.7	6.5	6.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	2.7	5.1	4.1	2.4	3.5
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.3	2.8	3.5	2.4	3.5	3.8	3.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-3.0	-1.2	-2.4	-2.0	-1.4	-2.0
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.8	1.7	2.2	6.1	.2	.1
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	.6	-.4	.2	-1.0	-.2	.1	-.7
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.3	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.7
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.8	1.7	2.2	6.1	.2	.1
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	41.5	2.6	4.0	2.3	7.7	2.6	1.1
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	44.1	48.2	50.4	58.1	60.7	61.8

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

23

13/5/1997

Table 5A

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Greece

(MRD; MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES 1)	228.7	910.9	1091.4	1180.7	1257.6	1737.6	2247.3	2769.4	3018.4	3343.9	3796.0	4221.2	4736.1
2. DIRECT TAXES	94.6	335.7	378.2	494.2	501.1	719.3	903.1	991.0	1174.7	1607.0	1918.6	2136.6	2459.2
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	153.9	600.9	672.2	1000.5	1241.6	1534.9	1823.2	2085.0	2555.9	2843.8	3288.9	3663.2	4139.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 2)	39.6	90.5	113.5	133.9	181.2	227.8	362.3	443.7	502.3	720.3	1021.7	1017.6	1282.2
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	516.8	1938.1	2255.3	2809.3	3181.5	4219.6	5335.8	6289.1	7251.3	8515.0	10025.2	11038.5	12616.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	196.6	961.5	1074.3	1523.1	1820.5	2133.2	2525.5	2857.9	3403.9	3917.4	4457.1	5030.7	5379.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 3)	41.5	153.8	152.1	188.1	164.5	162.7	101.1	97.5	118.8	108.3	124.7	126.3	101.1
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	153.1	802.6	918.1	1366.9	1670.3	2001.8	2444.4	2808.9	3252.5	3798.1	4254.2	4824.7	5263.7
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 4)	2.0	5.1	4.1	-41.8	-31.5	-46.5	-44.3	-88.1	-36.6	-65.9	-25.7	17.9	-35.8
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	41.2	316.4	448.9	684.3	825.5	1334.6	1528.8	2190.1	2697.8	3380.6	3271.0	3388.1	3428.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION 2)	280.1	1067.2	1224.8	1311.0	1654.5	2007.0	2337.9	2561.6	2910.9	3315.8	3899.0	4239.1	4754.9
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	195.6	730.2	840.4	1033.8	1338.9	1663.1	1885.8	2063.8	2331.6	2555.1	3069.6	3328.7	3774.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	84.5	337.0	384.4	269.9	306.7	333.2	440.6	497.8	579.3	760.7	829.4	910.4	980.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	517.9	2345.2	2747.9	3518.4	4300.5	5474.9	6392.2	7609.6	9012.6	10613.8	11627.1	12657.9	13562.8
10. GROSS SAVING	-1.1	-407.0	-492.6	-709.0	-1119.0	-1255.3	-1056.4	-1320.5	-1761.3	-2098.8	-1601.9	-1619.4	-945.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	5.0	52.2	37.0	78.1	128.5	494.4	311.4	396.0	616.9	120.8	75.8	-251.1	-321.5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	43.4	227.5	201.7	270.8	323.2	368.4	502.1	583.7	613.4	656.8	750.3	820.7	972.5
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	566.3	2624.9	2986.6	3967.2	4752.2	6337.7	7205.7	8589.3	10242.9	11391.4	12453.2	13227.5	14213.9
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	-49.5	-686.8	-731.3	-1057.9	-1570.7	-2118.1	-1869.9	-2300.2	-2991.6	-2876.4	-2428.0	-2189.0	-1597.0

1) Indirect taxes paid to EC institutions not included.

2) Capital consumption not included.

3) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

4) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

24

Table 5B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
(percent of GDP at market prices)													
Greece													
1. INDIRECT TAXES 1)	11.0	13.6	14.4	12.9	11.5	13.2	13.8	14.8	14.3	14.1	14.3	14.3	14.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	4.6	5.0	5.0	5.4	4.6	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.6	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.6
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.4	9.0	8.9	10.9	11.4	11.7	11.2	11.2	12.1	12.0	12.4	12.4	12.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 2)	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.9	3.4	3.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	24.9	29.0	29.7	30.6	29.2	32.1	32.9	33.7	34.4	35.8	37.9	37.3	38.7
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	9.5	14.4	14.1	16.6	16.7	16.2	15.6	15.3	16.1	16.5	16.8	17.0	16.5
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 3)	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	7.4	12.0	12.1	14.9	15.3	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.4	16.0	16.1	16.3	16.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 4)	.1	.1	.1	.5	.3	.4	.3	.5	.2	.3	.1	.1	.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	2.0	4.7	5.9	7.5	7.6	10.2	9.4	11.7	12.8	14.2	12.4	11.5	10.5
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION 2)	13.5	16.0	16.1	14.3	15.2	15.3	14.4	13.7	13.8	14.0	14.7	14.3	14.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11.4	13.2	13.4	11.3	12.3	12.7	11.6	11.0	11.0	10.8	11.6	11.3	11.6
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	4.1	5.0	5.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	25.0	35.1	36.2	38.4	39.5	41.7	39.4	40.7	42.7	44.7	43.9	42.8	41.6
10. GROSS SAVING	-1	-6.1	-6.5	-7.7	-10.3	-9.6	-6.5	-7.1	-8.3	-8.8	-6.0	-5.5	-2.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.2	.8	.5	.9	1.2	3.8	1.9	2.1	2.9	.5	.3	.8	-1.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	2.1	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	27.3	39.3	39.3	42.2	43.6	49.2	44.4	46.0	48.5	49.0	47.0	44.7	43.6
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	-2.4	-10.3	-9.6	-11.5	-14.4	-16.1	-11.5	-12.3	-14.2	-12.1	-9.2	-7.4	-4.9

1) Indirect taxes paid to EC institutions not included.

2) Capital consumption not included.

3) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

4) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

Table 5C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Greece

(GPD, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	21.8	29.2	19.8	12.5	6.5	38.2	29.3	23.2	9.0	10.8	13.5	11.2	12.2
2. DIRECT TAXES	14.5	29.6	12.7	18.7	1.4	43.5	25.6	9.7	18.5	36.8	19.4	11.4	15.1
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	23.7	14.8	11.9	16.6	24.1	23.6	18.8	14.4	22.6	11.3	15.7	11.4	13.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	25.6	-3.3	25.3	-15.2	35.3	25.7	59.0	22.5	13.2	43.4	41.8	-4	26.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	21.4	22.6	16.4	13.4	13.2	32.6	26.5	17.9	15.3	17.4	17.7	10.1	14.3
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	37.2	18.4	11.7	11.9	19.5	17.2	18.4	13.2	19.1	15.1	13.8	12.9	6.9
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	79.9	11.8	-1.1	-19.8	-12.6	-1.1	-37.9	-3.5	21.8	-8.8	15.1	1.3	-20.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	31.0	19.7	14.4	17.0	22.2	19.8	22.1	14.9	15.8	16.8	12.0	13.4	9.1
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.0	.0	-.5	.2	-.1	.1	-.2	.3	-.1	.2	.2	-.2
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	42.5	28.1	41.9	31.9	20.6	61.7	14.6	43.3	23.2	25.3	-3.2	3.6	1.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	26.8	13.3	14.8	24.9	26.2	21.3	16.5	9.6	13.6	13.9	17.6	8.7	12.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	28.3	12.7	15.1	22.8	29.5	24.2	13.4	9.4	13.0	9.6	20.1	8.4	13.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	23.7	14.6	14.1	29.5	13.6	8.6	32.2	13.0	16.4	31.3	9.0	9.8	7.7
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	32.7	17.2	17.2	20.9	22.2	27.3	16.8	19.0	18.4	17.8	9.5	8.9	7.1
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	-3.1	1.4	-.4	-1.2	-2.5	.7	3.0	-.6	-1.3	-.5	2.8	.6	2.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.0	.4	-.3	.4	.3	2.6	-1.8	.2	.8	-2.4	-.2	-1.1	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	27.7	9.9	-11.3	20.5	19.4	14.0	36.3	16.3	5.1	7.1	14.2	9.4	18.5
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	32.1	17.8	13.8	20.4	22.9	33.4	13.7	19.2	19.3	11.2	9.3	6.2	7.5
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	-3.2	1.3	.7	-1.9	-2.9	-1.7	4.6	-.8	-1.9	2.1	2.9	1.8	2.5

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 5D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Greece

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	2.4	10.3	9.6	11.5	14.4	16.1	11.5	12.3	14.2	12.1	9.2	7.4	4.9
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	2.3	5.5	6.8	7.5	7.6	10.2	9.4	11.7	12.8	14.2	12.4	11.5	10.5
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	12.9	14.6	14.6	14.3	12.5	11.4	10.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	19.7	19.4	13.7	20.7	18.8	20.6	23.5	15.1	13.0	12.6	11.5	11.7	10.1
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	2.4	10.3	9.6	11.5	14.4	16.1	11.5	12.3	14.2	12.1	9.2	7.4	4.9
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	-17.1	-12.1	-11.4	-12.5	-11.4	-11.7	-10.3
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	6.7	9.8	-1.0	3.6	4.3	1.8
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	.4	5.5	3.7	4.1	6.8	6.0	2.1	.6	1.4	-2.1	-3.2	-4.1	-5.6
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	-7.7	-4	1.4	1.8	1.0	-2	.3
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	6.7	9.8	-1.0	3.6	4.3	1.8
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	6.9	12.5	-1.4	1.4	1.1	-3.5
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	90.1	92.3	99.2	111.8	110.4	111.8	111.8	108.3

- 1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 6A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Spain

(ESP, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	1008	3490	3908	4394	4910	5356	5889	6658	6428	7103	7465	7935	8509
2. DIRECT TAXES	1059	2655	3705	4197	5431	6018	6604	7344	7280	7413	7978	8535	9084
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	1992	4176	4675	5110	5872	6701	7505	8611	9093	9832	9410	10188	10779
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	538	1333	1387	1527	1672	1909	2316	2613	3223	2836	2811	3209	3259
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	4597	11655	13676	15228	17885	19985	22313	25226	26024	26783	27664	29867	31632
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	2470	5749	6311	7168	8076	9253	10609	11931	13122	13668	13855	14672	15306
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	315	673	778	1111	1149	1289	1452	1528	1973	2071	2165	2039	2054
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	1926	4499	4975	5550	6256	7197	8343	9482	10284	10643	10972	11558	12065
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	8	58	13	-63	-8	50	-24	83	-69	-13	-368	-72	17
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	111	1278	1256	1346	1560	1867	2159	2470	3171	3311	3743	3928	4034
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	1929	4740	5452	5924	6831	7815	8882	10093	10701	10963	11591	11943	12181
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	1488	3343	3752	4197	4805	5566	6317	7232	7484	7642	8117	8435	8604
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	364	1076	1345	1332	1581	1740	1994	2245	2532	2571	2650	2660	2681
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	4511	11768	13018	14438	16468	18935	21650	24494	26994	27942	29189	30543	31521
10. GROSS SAVING	87	-113	658	790	1417	1050	663	733	-969	-1159	-1525	-676	111
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	202	589	484	473	567	416	393	392	559	300	500	333	259
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	284	1179	1245	1541	1998	2524	2707	2447	2604	2639	2596	2281	2191
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4996	13536	14748	16452	19033	21874	24750	27333	30157	30881	32285	33157	33970
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 1)	-399	-1882	-1072	-1223	-1148	-1890	-2436	-2106	-4133	-4098	-4621	-3291	-2339

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

28

Table 6B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	(percent of GDP at market prices)												
Spain	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	6.6	10.8	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.7	11.3	10.5	11.0	10.7	10.7	11.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	7.0	8.2	10.3	10.4	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.4	11.9	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	13.1	12.9	12.9	12.7	13.0	13.4	13.7	14.6	14.9	14.6	13.5	13.7	13.9
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.5	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.2	4.4	5.3	4.4	4.0	4.3	4.2
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	30.3	36.1	37.8	37.9	39.7	39.9	40.6	42.7	42.7	41.4	39.6	40.1	40.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	16.3	17.8	17.5	17.8	17.9	18.5	19.3	20.2	21.5	21.1	19.9	19.7	19.8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.8	2.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	12.7	13.9	13.8	13.8	13.9	14.4	15.2	16.0	16.9	16.5	15.7	15.5	15.6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.1	.2	.0	-.2	.0	.1	.0	.1	-.1	.0	-.5	-.1	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	.7	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	12.7	14.7	15.1	14.8	15.2	15.6	16.2	17.1	17.6	16.9	16.6	16.1	15.7
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	9.8	10.3	10.4	10.5	10.7	11.1	11.5	12.2	12.3	11.8	11.6	11.3	11.1
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	2.4	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.5
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	29.7	36.4	36.0	36.0	36.6	37.8	39.4	41.4	44.3	43.2	41.8	41.1	40.8
10. GROSS SAVING	.6	-.4	1.8	2.0	3.1	2.1	1.2	1.2	-1.6	-1.8	-2.2	-.9	.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.3	.8	.7	.7	.9	.5	.7	.4	.3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1.9	3.6	3.4	3.8	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.1	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.1	2.8
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	32.9	41.9	40.8	41.0	42.3	43.6	45.1	46.2	49.5	47.7	46.3	44.6	43.9
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 1)	-2.6	-5.8	-3.0	-3.0	-2.5	-3.8	-4.4	-3.6	-6.8	-6.3	-6.6	-4.4	-3.0

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

Table 6C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Spain

(ESP; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	18.3	30.8	12.0	12.4	11.7	9.1	9.9	13.1	-3.5	10.5	5.1	6.3	7.2
2. DIRECT TAXES	14.0	10.9	39.6	13.3	29.4	10.8	9.7	11.2	-9	1.8	7.6	7.0	6.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	11.5	12.6	11.9	9.3	14.9	14.1	12.0	14.7	5.6	3.7	-2	8.3	5.8
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	23.2	10.0	4.1	10.1	9.5	14.2	21.3	12.8	23.4	-12.0	-9	14.2	1.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	15.1	16.7	17.3	11.3	17.4	11.7	11.7	13.1	3.2	2.9	3.3	8.0	5.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	14.1	10.6	9.8	13.6	12.7	14.6	14.7	12.5	10.0	4.2	1.4	5.9	4.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	5.0	-2.1	15.6	42.8	3.4	10.5	14.4	5.2	29.2	5.0	4.5	-4.9	-2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	13.9	11.7	10.6	11.6	12.7	15.0	15.9	13.6	8.5	3.5	3.1	5.3	4.4
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.1	-1	-2	.1	.1	-1	.2	-3	.1	-5	.4	.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	73.2	31.7	-1.8	7.2	15.9	19.6	15.7	14.4	28.4	4.4	13.1	4.9	2.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	13.3	14.2	15.0	8.7	15.3	14.4	13.7	13.6	6.0	2.5	5.7	3.0	2.0
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.9	12.2	12.2	11.9	14.5	15.8	13.5	14.5	3.5	2.1	6.2	3.9	2.0
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	14.5	21.7	25.0	-1.0	18.7	10.1	14.6	12.6	12.8	1.5	3.1	.4	.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	17.2	14.0	10.6	10.9	14.1	15.0	14.3	13.1	10.2	3.5	4.5	4.6	3.2
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	-5	.8	2.2	.1	1.2	-1.1	-9	.0	-2.8	-2	-4	1.3	1.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.1	.0	-5	-2	.1	-4	-1	-1	.3	.5	.3	-3	-1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	37.6	12.9	5.6	23.7	29.7	26.3	7.2	-9.6	6.4	1.3	-1.6	-12.2	-4.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	18.9	13.9	9.0	11.6	15.7	14.9	13.1	10.4	10.3	2.4	4.5	2.7	2.5
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-1.4	.9	2.9	-1	.5	-1.2	-7	.9	-3.2	.4	-3	2.2	1.4

1) Changes in GDP ratios

30

Table 6D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Spain

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	2.6	5.8	3.0	3.0	2.5	3.8	4.4	3.6	6.8	6.3	6.6	4.4	3.0
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	.8	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	5.9	10.4	8.6	8.2	9.3	9.6	9.6	9.8	11.1	9.0	9.2	8.6	7.8
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	14.9	14.6	11.8	11.1	12.2	11.3	9.5	7.6	3.1	6.2	7.9	6.6	4.0
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	2.6	5.8	3.0	3.0	2.5	3.8	4.4	3.6	6.8	6.3	6.6	4.4	3.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-2.0	-5.6	-4.8	-4.5	-4.5	-4.4	-3.9	-3.2	-1.5	-3.5	-4.6	-4.1	-2.7
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.3	1.1	2.1	-2.2	3.4	2.5	.2	2.2	6.8	-.3	.7	3.5	-1.9
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	1.9	1.9	-.5	-.3	-.9	.0	.5	-.6	1.6	1.2	1.3	-.9	-2.2
9. Snow-ball effect	-1.2	-1.6	-1.3	-1.2	-1.1	-.7	.0	.9	3.8	1.6	.8	1.2	2.6
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.3	1.1	2.1	-2.2	3.4	2.5	.2	2.2	6.8	-.3	.7	3.5	-1.9
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	1.9	1.4	.3	-3.7	1.4	1.9	.7	2.5	12.1	2.6	2.7	3.9	-1.6
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	17.5	45.1	45.5	41.7	43.2	45.1	45.8	48.3	60.5	63.0	65.7	69.6	68.1

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 7A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

France

(TAF, MLD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	428.6	785.5	836.1	891.7	934.2	983.4	995.3	1015.8	1035.5	1102.8	1159.9	1220.5	1262.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	234.8	466.8	496.3	511.4	550.5	578.9	630.2	627.2	648.8	691.9	725.1	783.2	857.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	550.4	1051.1	1118.0	1190.5	1285.9	1364.6	1422.2	1486.7	1521.6	1554.6	1624.9	1681.8	1698.6
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	93.0	201.9	208.4	225.5	226.3	262.5	268.5	289.6	294.9	270.0	286.0	300.0	308.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	1306.9	2505.3	2658.8	2819.0	2997.0	3189.4	3316.2	3419.3	3500.8	3619.2	3796.0	3985.5	4127.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	651.0	1368.8	1428.3	1497.4	1573.3	1667.0	1776.2	1900.9	2014.4	2076.1	2151.9	2245.6	2301.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	71.6	158.0	168.7	144.2	137.5	136.5	144.2	154.3	169.9	170.0	185.4	216.0	221.8
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	535.0	1108.1	1147.9	1225.7	1295.6	1380.7	1473.4	1589.2	1672.8	1720.1	1782.6	1848.8	1904.3
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	22.0	47.1	42.4	67.5	74.7	73.9	79.0	86.4	73.4	89.6	78.0	83.1	78.9
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	41.3	145.9	147.5	152.3	168.4	191.2	208.4	237.3	239.8	262.9	286.6	301.0	312.1
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	509.3	959.5	1004.7	1058.4	1106.1	1170.4	1239.0	1320.5	1402.6	1437.2	1478.7	1526.4	1561.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	387.2	730.9	752.0	781.3	819.1	861.1	907.4	959.2	1012.4	1049.9	1099.8	1141.2	1167.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	77.7	140.0	157.6	174.7	176.2	189.8	201.8	217.5	243.2	233.3	215.9	385.2	394.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	1201.5	2474.2	2580.5	2708.1	2847.8	3028.7	3223.6	3458.6	3656.8	3776.2	3917.2	4073.0	4174.9
10. GROSS SAVING	105.3	31.1	78.3	110.9	149.2	160.7	92.6	-39.3	-156.0	-157.0	-121.2	-87.5	-47.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	11.7	7.1	16.9	15.8	14.8	28.3	-3.9	-4.9	16.0	24.3	12.0	-1.3	-38.8
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	94.1	162.4	161.8	189.9	209.6	233.6	243.6	252.4	227.4	232.8	237.1	235.9	240.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1307.4	2643.7	2759.2	2913.9	3072.2	3290.5	3463.3	3706.1	3900.2	4033.3	4166.3	4307.6	4376.2
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	- .5	-138.4	-100.4	-94.9	-75.2	-101.1	-147.1	-286.8	-399.5	-414.0	-370.4	-322.1	-249.3

32

Table 7B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

France

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.5	15.2	15.1	14.7	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.1	15.4	15.4
2. DIRECT TAXES	8.4	9.2	9.3	8.9	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.4	9.9	10.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	19.6	20.7	20.9	20.8	20.9	21.0	21.0	21.2	21.5	21.0	21.2	21.3	20.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.3	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	46.5	49.4	49.8	49.2	48.7	49.0	48.9	48.9	49.5	49.0	49.5	50.4	50.4
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	23.2	27.0	26.8	26.1	25.5	25.6	26.2	27.2	28.5	28.1	28.0	28.4	28.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	19.1	21.9	21.5	21.4	21.0	21.2	21.7	22.4	23.6	23.3	23.2	23.4	23.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.8	.9	.8	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.5	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	18.1	18.9	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.0	18.3	18.9	19.8	19.4	19.3	19.3	19.1
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	13.8	14.4	14.1	13.6	13.3	13.2	13.4	13.7	14.3	14.2	14.3	14.4	14.2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.2	2.8	4.9	4.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	42.8	48.8	48.4	47.2	46.2	46.5	47.6	49.4	51.7	51.1	51.0	51.5	50.9
10. GROSS SAVING	3.8	.6	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.5	1.4	-.6	-2.2	-2.1	-1.6	-1.1	-.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.4	.1	.3	.3	.2	.4	-.1	-.1	.2	.3	.2	.0	-.5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.4	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46.6	52.2	51.7	50.8	49.9	50.5	51.1	52.9	55.1	54.6	54.3	54.5	53.4
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	.0	-2.7	-1.9	-1.7	-1.2	-1.6	-2.2	-4.1	-5.6	-5.6	-4.8	-4.1	-3.0

Table 7C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

France

(YMF, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	7.9	5.8	6.4	6.6	4.8	5.3	1.2	2.1	1.9	6.5	5.2	5.2	3.4
2. DIRECT TAXES	5.4	9.5	6.3	3.0	7.7	5.1	8.9	- .5	3.4	6.6	4.8	8.0	9.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	8.1	5.9	6.4	6.5	8.0	6.1	4.2	4.5	2.4	2.2	4.5	3.5	1.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.8	10.9	3.3	8.2	.4	16.0	2.3	7.8	1.8	-8.5	6.0	4.9	3.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	8.0	6.9	6.1	6.0	6.3	6.4	4.0	3.1	2.4	3.4	4.9	5.0	3.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	8.4	7.4	4.3	4.8	5.1	6.0	6.5	7.0	6.0	3.1	3.7	4.4	2.5
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	6.9	10.7	6.8	-14.5	-4.6	- .7	5.7	7.0	10.1	.1	9.1	16.5	2.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	9.3	7.0	3.6	6.8	5.7	6.6	6.7	6.5	6.6	2.8	3.6	3.7	3.0
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.0	- .1	.4	.0	- .1	.0	.1	- .2	.2	- .2	.0	- .1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	15.9	8.0	1.1	3.2	10.6	13.6	9.0	13.8	1.1	9.6	9.0	5.0	3.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	6.6	5.4	4.7	5.3	4.5	5.8	5.9	6.6	6.2	2.5	2.9	3.2	2.3
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	7.0	6.3	2.9	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.7	5.5	3.7	4.8	3.2	2.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.1	.2	12.6	10.8	.8	7.7	6.3	7.8	11.8	-4.1	-7.5	2.7	2.3
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	8.1	6.6	4.3	4.9	5.2	6.4	6.4	7.3	5.7	3.3	3.7	4.0	2.5
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	- .1	.1	.9	.5	.5	.0	-1.1	-1.9	-1.6	.1	.5	.5	.5
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	- .1	.0	.2	.0	.0	.2	- .5	.0	.3	.1	- .2	- .2	- .5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	14.0	7.1	- .3	17.4	10.3	11.5	4.3	3.6	-9.9	2.4	1.8	- .5	1.8
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8.2	6.7	4.4	5.6	5.4	7.1	5.3	7.0	5.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	1.6
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	- .1	.1	.8	.2	.4	- .3	- .6	-1.9	-1.5	.0	.8	.8	1.0

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 7D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

France

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	.0	2.7	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	5.6	5.6	4.8	4.1	3.0
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	1.5	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.8
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	7.7	10.0	9.3	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.0	9.8	8.7	8.2	8.0	7.4	7.0
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	13.2	7.9	5.3	7.5	7.4	5.7	4.1	3.3	1.1	4.4	3.9	3.0	3.7
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	.0	2.7	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.6	2.2	4.1	5.6	5.6	4.8	4.1	3.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-2.5	-2.3	-1.6	-2.3	-2.3	-1.9	-1.4	-1.1	-.4	-1.9	-1.8	-1.5	-2.0
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.0	-.1	1.9	.8	1.8	1.3	-.4	.9	.8	-.8	1.3	.9	.6
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	-1.5	-.1	-.9	-1.0	-1.5	-1.4	-.9	.7	2.3	2.0	1.1	.3	-.8
9. Snowball effect	-1.0	.6	1.2	.3	.4	1.1	1.7	2.2	3.0	1.6	1.9	2.3	1.8
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.0	-.1	1.9	.8	1.8	1.3	-.4	.9	.8	-.8	1.3	.9	.6
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	-1.5	.4	2.2	.1	.7	1.0	.3	3.8	6.0	2.9	4.4	3.4	1.7
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	20.1	31.4	33.6	33.7	34.4	35.4	35.8	39.6	45.6	48.4	52.8	56.2	57.9

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

25

Table 8A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Ireland

(IEP, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	1.571	3.475	3.672	3.965	4.377	4.446	4.514	4.781	4.901	5.590	6.063	6.514	6.992
2. DIRECT TAXES	1.176	2.870	3.166	3.609	3.360	3.747	4.072	4.432	5.049	5.557	5.591	6.331	6.816
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	.455	1.049	1.109	1.213	1.300	1.421	1.530	1.658	1.801	1.883	1.959	2.005	2.080
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	.333	.650	.686	.686	.598	.642	.753	.783	.815	.757	.696	.793	.714
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.534	8.044	8.634	9.473	9.634	10.256	10.868	11.655	12.567	13.787	14.309	15.643	16.602
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	1.567	3.981	4.274	4.590	4.006	4.292	4.587	5.076	5.581	5.947	6.451	6.930	7.465
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 1)	.741	1.487	1.375	1.612	1.180	1.610	1.838	1.474	1.877	1.622	1.667	1.870	2.028
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	1.185	3.236	3.558	3.689	3.628	3.830	4.187	4.613	4.944	5.288	5.618	6.014	6.435
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 2)	-.360	-.743	-.659	-.721	-.802	-.147	-.1238	-.1011	-.1039	-.963	-.834	-.954	-.998
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	.614	1.823	1.944	1.957	1.967	2.125	2.148	2.115	2.142	2.053	2.008	2.094	2.120
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	1.860	3.542	3.575	3.540	3.683	4.067	4.481	4.844	5.248	5.581	5.880	6.214	6.640
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	1.208	2.403	2.497	2.514	2.609	2.817	3.101	3.356	3.666	3.849	3.991	4.250	4.556
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	.585	.999	.929	.867	.909	1.073	1.194	1.295	1.381	1.522	1.686	1.759	1.879
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	4.040	9.346	9.793	10.077	9.656	10.484	11.216	12.035	12.972	13.581	14.339	15.238	16.224
10. GROSS SAVING	-.506	-1.301	-1.159	-.604	-.022	-.228	-.348	-.381	-.405	.206	-.030	.405	.377
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.130	.097	.072	-.007	-.034	-.174	-.300	-.256	-.316	-.051	-.139	-.229	-.231
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	.553	.693	.555	.411	.463	.569	.621	.630	.723	.829	.925	1.028	1.074
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4.723	10.136	10.419	10.481	10.085	10.880	11.536	12.409	13.379	14.359	15.125	16.037	17.067
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 3)	-1.189	-2.092	-1.785	-1.008	-.451	-.624	-.668	-.754	-.810	-.611	-.816	-.394	-.466

1) Subsidies paid by the EC are included 80-93; 86-89 Figures include also expenses of Irish agency less recoupment from FHOCA.

2) Subsidies included for the period 1980-93 (see footnote 1).

3) 1993-94: There are slight discrepancies between the balances and the differences between receipts and expenditure.

30

Table 88

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Ireland

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	15.9	17.4	17.2	17.2	17.0	16.1	15.7	15.6	14.8	15.5	15.1	14.8	14.6
2. DIRECT TAXES	11.9	14.4	14.8	15.7	13.0	13.6	14.1	14.4	15.2	15.4	13.9	14.4	14.2
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	4.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.3
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	35.7	40.3	40.4	41.1	37.4	37.2	37.8	37.9	37.8	38.2	35.6	35.6	34.7
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	15.8	19.9	20.0	19.9	15.5	15.6	15.9	16.5	16.8	16.5	16.0	15.8	15.6
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 1)	7.5	7.4	6.4	7.0	4.6	5.8	5.7	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.1	4.3	4.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	12.0	16.2	16.7	16.0	14.1	13.9	14.5	15.0	14.9	14.7	14.0	13.7	13.4
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 2)	-3.6	-3.7	-3.1	-3.1	-3.1	-4.2	-4.3	-3.3	-3.1	-2.7	-2.1	-2.2	-2.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	6.2	9.1	9.1	8.5	7.6	7.7	7.5	6.9	6.5	5.7	5.0	4.8	4.4
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	18.8	17.7	16.7	15.4	14.3	14.8	15.6	15.8	15.8	15.5	14.6	14.1	13.9
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.8	12.2	11.8	11.1	10.3	10.2	10.8	10.9	11.0	10.7	9.9	9.7	9.5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.9	5.0	4.3	3.8	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	40.9	46.8	45.8	43.7	37.5	38.0	39.0	39.2	39.1	37.7	35.7	34.7	33.9
10. GROSS SAVING	-5.1	-6.5	-5.4	-2.6	-1.1	-1.8	-1.2	-1.2	-1.2	.6	-1.1	.9	.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.3	.5	.3	.0	-1.1	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.1	-1.1	-1.5	-1.5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	5.6	3.5	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	47.8	50.7	48.8	45.5	39.1	39.5	40.1	40.4	40.3	39.8	37.6	36.5	35.7
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 3)	-12.0	-10.5	-8.4	-4.4	-1.7	-2.3	-2.3	-2.5	-2.4	-1.7	-2.0	-.9	-1.0

1) Subsidies paid by the EC are included 80-93; 86-89 Figures include also expenses of Irish agency less recoupment from FIOGA.

2) Subsidies included for the period 1980-93 (see footnote 1).

3) 1993-94: There are slight discrepancies between the balances and the differences between receipts and expenditure.

Table 8C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Ireland

(IKP; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	5.0	6.3	5.7	8.0	10.4	1.6	1.5	5.9	2.5	14.0	8.5	7.4	7.3
2. DIRECT TAXES	6.2	12.4	10.3	14.0	-6.9	11.5	8.7	8.9	13.9	10.1	.6	13.2	7.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.3	4.6	5.7	9.3	7.1	9.3	7.7	8.4	8.7	4.6	4.0	2.3	3.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	14.8	-11.9	5.5	.0	-12.8	7.4	17.2	4.1	4.0	-7.1	-8.1	13.9	-10.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	6.6	6.3	7.3	9.7	1.7	6.5	6.0	7.2	7.8	9.7	3.8	9.3	6.1
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	8.3	8.8	7.4	7.2	-12.5	6.7	6.9	10.6	10.0	6.5	8.5	7.4	7.7
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	17.2	2.4	-7.6	17.3	-26.8	36.4	1.8	-10.0	13.8	-3.3	2.8	12.2	8.4
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	11.2	9.4	9.9	3.7	-1.6	5.5	9.3	10.2	7.2	7.0	6.2	7.0	7.0
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	-1.0	.3	.6	.0	.0	-1.1	-1.1	1.0	.2	.5	.6	-1.1	.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	18.3	-1.1	6.6	.7	.5	8.0	1.1	-1.5	1.3	-4.2	-2.2	4.3	1.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	7.6	7.3	.9	-1.0	4.0	10.7	10.2	8.1	8.3	6.3	5.4	5.7	6.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.4	7.1	3.9	.7	3.8	8.0	10.1	8.2	9.2	5.0	3.7	6.5	7.2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	10.5	7.7	-7.0	-6.7	4.9	19.3	11.3	8.5	6.6	10.2	10.8	4.3	6.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	10.0	6.4	4.8	2.9	-4.2	8.5	7.0	7.3	7.8	4.7	5.6	6.3	6.5
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	-1.3	.0	1.1	2.8	2.5	-7	-4	.0	.0	1.8	-6	1.0	-1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.0	.2	.1	-.4	-.1	-.5	-.4	.2	-.1	.8	-.2	-.2	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	8.5	-3.4	-20.0	-25.9	12.6	23.1	9.0	1.5	14.7	14.7	11.6	11.1	4.5
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	9.8	6.0	2.8	.6	-3.8	7.8	6.0	7.6	7.8	7.3	5.3	6.0	6.4
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	-1.3	.1	2.1	4.0	2.6	-.5	-.1	-.1	.0	.7	-.3	1.1	-1

1) Changes in GDP ratios

38

Table 8D

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Ireland

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	12.0	10.5	8.4	4.4	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	2.0	.9	1.0
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	6.2	9.1	9.1	8.5	7.6	7.7	7.5	6.9	6.5	5.7	5.0	4.8	4.4
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.2	7.7	7.6	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.6
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	18.3	6.1	7.0	7.8	11.9	7.0	4.4	6.8	8.1	8.5	11.3	9.3	8.9
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	12.0	10.5	8.4	4.4	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	1.7	2.0	.9	1.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	-4.0	-6.0	-6.9	-7.4	-8.9	-7.0	-5.9
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	.6	6.9	-.8	.6	-2.6	.4
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	5.8	1.3	-.7	-4.1	-5.9	-5.4	-5.1	-4.4	-4.0	-4.0	-3.0	-3.9	-3.5
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4	.9	-.4	-1.7	-4.0	-2.2	-1.5
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	.6	6.9	-.8	.6	-2.6	.4
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-2	-3.0	2.5	-6.5	-6.4	-8.7	-4.5
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	95.2	95.0	92.0	94.5	87.9	81.5	72.8	68.3

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

13/5/1997

Table 9A

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Italy

(ITL, 1000 BND)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	33.5	81.7	93.2	109.1	123.9	139.5	159.0	167.7	186.6	192.2	209.5	222.6	240.2
2. DIRECT TAXES	37.3	115.7	130.6	145.7	170.7	189.1	207.1	221.5	250.8	244.9	260.6	284.8	301.3
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	49.7	125.5	135.8	149.4	167.5	189.3	210.0	226.2	240.6	244.3	262.9	282.2	299.6
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 1)	9.4	30.6	28.2	30.0	33.8	38.2	44.2	49.8	57.3	59.9	65.9	70.8	72.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	130.0	353.5	387.8	434.2	495.9	556.1	620.2	665.1	735.3	741.2	799.0	860.5	914.1
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	68.8	190.5	205.1	224.2	251.8	277.6	305.8	334.3	358.3	370.7	382.8	413.4	430.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 2)	11.1	27.7	26.1	24.8	27.4	26.5	28.8	27.0	33.9	32.9	28.3	28.9	23.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	55.7	156.3	172.4	191.5	212.9	242.1	265.2	295.3	308.1	325.2	342.7	368.5	391.5
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 3)	.4	2.5	2.3	3.0	5.8	2.8	4.7	5.2	10.1	5.8	4.3	8.0	8.4
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	21.1	76.4	78.2	86.6	104.4	124.1	145.0	172.6	187.8	180.0	201.1	201.7	190.4
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	57.7	147.6	165.6	186.0	200.3	230.2	251.3	265.4	273.4	280.5	285.6	306.3	316.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	42.7	105.2	117.3	132.1	142.3	167.1	181.8	190.2	193.1	197.4	202.6	218.6	226.8
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	13.4	38.5	43.9	48.9	52.4	56.8	62.6	67.6	72.0	74.0	73.3	75.1	78.9
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	147.6	414.5	448.9	496.8	556.5	631.9	702.1	772.4	819.5	831.2	869.5	921.4	936.9
10. GROSS SAVING	-17.6	-61.0	-61.1	-62.6	-60.6	-75.8	-81.9	-107.3	-84.1	-90.0	-70.5	-60.9	-22.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 4)	3.4	11.8	12.5	17.4	16.8	26.9	15.6	-9.1	29.4	30.0	14.1	23.6	-3.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	12.3	31.9	34.5	36.8	39.8	43.1	46.6	45.5	41.1	37.9	38.7	41.8	42.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	163.2	458.2	495.9	551.0	613.2	701.9	764.3	808.8	889.9	899.2	922.3	986.8	976.5
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 4)	-33.3	-104.7	-108.1	-116.8	-117.3	-145.8	-144.1	-143.7	-154.6	-157.9	-123.3	-126.3	-62.5

1) Including transfers from the rest of the world, except those from the EC institutions.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

3) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

4) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

40

Table 9B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Italy

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.0	10.4	10.6	11.1	11.2	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.9	12.3
2. DIRECT TAXES	9.7	12.9	13.3	13.4	14.3	14.4	14.5	14.7	16.2	14.9	14.7	15.2	15.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	12.9	14.0	13.8	13.7	14.1	14.4	14.7	15.1	15.5	14.9	14.8	15.1	15.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 1)	2.4	3.4	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.7
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	33.7	39.4	39.5	39.8	41.6	42.4	43.4	44.3	47.4	45.2	45.1	45.9	46.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	17.9	21.2	20.9	20.6	21.1	21.2	21.4	22.3	23.1	22.6	21.6	22.1	22.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 2)	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	14.5	17.4	17.5	17.6	17.9	18.5	18.6	19.7	19.9	19.8	19.4	19.7	20.1
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 3)	.1	.3	.2	.3	.5	.2	.3	.3	.6	.4	.2	.4	.4
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	5.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.8	9.5	10.2	11.5	12.1	11.0	11.4	10.8	9.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	15.0	16.4	16.8	17.1	16.8	17.6	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.1	16.1	16.4	16.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11.1	11.7	11.9	12.1	11.9	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.5	12.0	11.4	11.7	11.6
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.5	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.0	4.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	38.3	46.1	45.7	45.6	46.7	48.2	49.2	51.4	52.9	50.7	49.1	49.2	48.0
10. GROSS SAVING	-4.6	-6.8	-6.2	-5.7	-5.1	-5.8	-5.7	-7.1	-5.4	-5.5	-4.0	-3.3	-1.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 4)	.9	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.1	.6	1.9	1.8	.8	1.3	-.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	42.4	51.0	50.5	50.5	51.4	53.6	53.5	53.8	57.4	54.9	52.1	52.7	50.1
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 4)	-8.6	-11.7	-11.0	-10.7	-9.8	-11.1	-10.1	-9.6	-10.0	-9.6	-7.0	-6.7	-3.2

1) Including transfers from the rest of the world, except those from the EC institutions.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

3) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

4) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

Table 9C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Italy

(IIL, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	8.0	12.5	14.1	17.0	13.6	12.6	14.0	5.4	11.3	3.0	9.0	6.3	7.9
2. DIRECT TAXES	15.4	9.7	12.9	11.6	17.1	10.8	9.5	7.0	13.2	-2.4	6.4	9.3	5.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	11.9	13.9	8.2	10.0	12.1	13.0	10.9	7.7	6.4	1.5	7.6	7.3	6.2
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	32.5	27.0	-7.8	6.5	12.7	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	4.7	10.0	7.4	3.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.5	13.1	9.7	12.0	14.2	12.1	11.5	7.2	10.6	.8	7.8	7.7	6.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	12.7	12.9	7.7	9.3	12.3	10.2	10.2	9.3	7.2	3.5	3.2	8.0	4.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	1.9	21.0	-5.8	-5.0	10.4	-3.1	8.4	-6.0	25.5	-3.1	-14.0	2.3	-19.5
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	13.9	11.0	10.3	11.0	11.2	13.7	9.6	11.3	4.3	5.6	5.4	7.5	6.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2	-.3	.1	.0	.3	-.3	-.1	.2	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	12.0	17.4	2.4	10.7	20.6	18.9	16.8	19.1	8.8	-4.1	11.7	.3	-5.6
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	12.9	9.4	12.1	12.4	7.7	14.9	9.2	5.6	3.0	2.6	1.8	7.2	3.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	10.7	10.0	11.5	12.7	7.7	17.4	8.8	4.7	1.5	2.2	2.6	7.9	3.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	19.1	7.9	14.1	11.5	7.1	8.5	10.1	8.1	6.4	2.9	-1.0	2.5	5.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	12.7	12.4	8.3	10.7	12.0	13.5	11.1	10.0	6.1	1.4	4.6	6.0	1.7
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.2	.2	.6	.5	.7	-.7	.0	-1.4	1.7	-.1	1.5	.7	2.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	1.0	-.6	.0	.3	-.2	.6	-1.0	-1.7	2.5	-.1	-1.0	.5	-1.4
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	15.5	5.0	8.3	6.5	8.2	8.4	8.0	-2.4	-9.6	-7.8	2.0	8.1	2.5
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	15.2	10.6	8.2	11.1	11.3	14.5	8.9	5.8	10.0	1.0	2.6	7.0	-1.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	-.9	.9	.7	.3	.9	-1.3	1.0	.5	-.4	.3	2.7	.2	3.5

1) Changes in GDP ratios

42

Table 9D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Italy

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	8.6	11.7	11.0	10.7	9.8	11.1	10.1	9.6	10.0	9.6	7.0	6.7	3.2
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	5.5	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.8	9.5	10.2	11.5	12.1	11.0	11.4	10.8	9.8
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	11.3	11.5	10.1	9.7	10.3	10.9	11.3	11.9	11.5	9.7	9.8	9.2	8.2
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	25.2	10.9	9.4	10.9	9.4	10.0	8.9	5.2	3.2	5.7	8.1	5.8	4.1
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	8.6	11.7	11.0	10.7	9.8	11.1	10.1	9.6	10.0	9.6	7.0	6.7	3.2
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-12.2	-8.1	-7.4	-8.9	-7.9	-8.7	-8.0	-5.1	-3.3	-6.4	-9.3	-6.8	-4.9
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.0	.5	.6	.4	1.0	-.1	1.4	2.5	4.0	2.8	1.7	-.7	.4
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	3.2	3.1	3.0	2.8	1.1	1.7	-.1	-1.9	-2.1	-1.3	-4.4	-4.0	-6.6
9. Snow-ball effect	-6.7	.4	.5	-1.0	.8	.8	2.1	6.4	8.8	4.6	2.0	4.0	4.9
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.0	.5	.6	.4	1.0	-.1	1.4	2.5	4.0	2.8	1.7	-.7	.4
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	-2.6	4.1	4.2	2.2	2.9	2.3	3.5	7.0	10.7	6.0	-.7	-.8	-1.3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	58.1	86.4	90.6	92.8	95.7	98.0	101.4	108.5	119.1	125.1	124.4	123.7	122.6

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

44

Table 10A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Luxembourg

(LUF, MMD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	19.02	37.68	39.20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	85.84	90.56	95.05
2. DIRECT TAXES	24.02	41.81	42.98	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	77.91	81.80	85.04
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	20.50	31.63	33.76	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	60.28	63.90	66.74
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	9.65	12.86	14.92	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.09	10.48	9.18
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	73.19	123.98	130.76	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	233.12	246.74	256.00
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	38.31	63.59	68.40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	129.48	133.44	138.66
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	4.49	7.64	8.26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.40	15.30	15.30
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	33.17	52.88	56.70	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	108.51	112.23	117.67
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.65	3.07	3.43	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.57	5.92	5.69
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.78	2.36	2.64	:	:	1.65	1.48	1.44	1.64	1.85	1.50	1.72	2.40
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	22.18	35.20	39.18	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	67.17	73.36	78.11
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	15.56	24.80	27.15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47.46	52.39	55.60
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.13	7.54	8.10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19.71	20.98	22.51
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	62.27	101.15	110.21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	198.35	208.63	219.17
10. GROSS SAVING	10.92	22.82	20.56	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	34.76	38.11	36.83
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.71	1.67	2.01	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.90	.90	1.30
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	9.87	9.67	11.12	:	:	:	:	:	23.86	21.27	23.98	26.10	28.97
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	73.85	112.49	123.33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	224.31	236.78	249.44
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	- .66	11.49	7.43	:	:	17.34	7.22	3.11	7.37	14.30	8.64	14.55	6.56

44

Table 10B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Luxembourg

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.0	15.0	15.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.8	16.7	16.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	16.4	16.7	16.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.2	15.1	14.9
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	14.0	12.6	13.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.8	11.8	11.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	6.6	5.1	5.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.8	1.9	1.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	49.9	49.4	50.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.6	45.4	44.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	26.1	25.4	26.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25.3	24.6	24.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.1	3.0	3.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	2.8	2.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	22.6	21.1	21.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21.2	20.7	20.6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.4	1.2	1.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.1	1.1	1.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.2	.9	1.0	:	:	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3	.4
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	15.1	14.0	15.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.1	13.5	13.7
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11.7	9.9	10.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.3	9.6	9.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.5	3.0	3.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.9	3.9	3.9
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	42.5	40.3	42.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	38.8	38.4	38.4
10. GROSS SAVING	7.4	9.1	7.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.8	7.0	6.5
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.2	.7	.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.2	.2	.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	6.7	3.9	4.3	:	:	:	:	:	5.4	4.4	4.7	4.8	5.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	50.4	44.9	47.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	43.9	43.6	43.7
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 1)	-.5	4.6	2.9	:	:	5.0	1.9	.8	1.7	2.9	1.7	2.7	1.1

Table 10C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Luxembourg

(LUF, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	7.7	7.2	4.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.5	5.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.3	.8	2.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.0	4.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	4.5	8.0	6.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.0	4.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	16.3	-4.0	16.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.3	-12.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	9.3	3.9	5.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.8	3.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	4.2	8.9	7.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.1	3.9
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.1	5.6	8.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.6	.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	5.6	7.9	7.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4	4.9
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	-.2	.3	.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.0	-.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	-30.3	2.5	11.6	:	:	:	-10.4	-2.7	13.8	12.9	-18.8	14.7	39.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	8.6	9.0	11.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.2	6.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.5	7.8	9.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.4	6.1
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	14.3	4.4	7.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.4	7.3
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	4.4	8.7	8.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.2	5.1
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	2.2	-2.5	-1.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.2	-.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-.6	-.3	.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.0	.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-1.0	2.5	15.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	-10.8	12.7	8.9	11.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	2.6	7.6	9.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.6	5.3
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	3.2	-1.9	-1.7	:	:	:	-3.1	-1.2	.9	1.3	-1.2	1.0	-1.5

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 10D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Luxembourg

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1) 2)	.5	-4.6	-2.9	:	:	-5.0	-1.9	-.8	-1.7	-2.9	-1.7	-2.7	-1.1
2. Interest payments (% of GDP) 1)	1.2	.9	1.0	:	:	.5	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.3	.4
3. Implicit interest rate 1) 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.0	9.2	8.0	6.8	5.5	5.8	6.9
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	8.8	10.7	3.3	11.2	13.7	5.7	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.8	4.8	6.3	5.0
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1) 2)	.5	-4.6	-2.9	:	:	-5.0	-1.9	-.8	-1.7	-2.9	-1.7	-2.7	-1.1
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	-.3	-.3	-.4	-.5	-.3	-.3	-.3
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.7	2.0	3.1	3.0	2.2	3.6	1.8
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 1) 5)	-.8	-5.5	-3.9	:	:	-5.5	-2.3	-1.1	-2.0	-3.3	-2.0	-3.0	-1.6
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	.1	.0	-.1	-.2	.0	.0	.1
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.7	2.0	3.1	3.0	2.2	3.6	1.8
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 6)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-.5	1.0	1.0	-.5	.2	.6	.3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	4.7	4.2	5.2	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.4	6.7

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10
 Total does not strictly correspond for 1996. See note 18

Table 11A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Netherlands

(MLG, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	41.21	55.34	58.62	60.56	60.37	63.72	67.37	72.04	74.98	78.79	82.26	88.02	93.30
2. DIRECT TAXES	53.69	58.60	62.32	65.98	67.51	80.09	91.77	90.03	97.35	85.78	82.83	87.39	83.45
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	61.82	85.85	90.31	93.95	91.33	87.91	97.48	104.79	107.56	119.51	121.89	120.43	131.57
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	22.49	31.49	24.82	22.34	23.71	26.09	29.31	28.33	27.88	25.84	24.93	24.51	23.89
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	179.21	231.28	236.07	242.83	242.92	257.81	285.93	295.19	307.77	309.92	311.91	320.34	332.21
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	101.98	136.65	141.99	145.08	146.79	160.21	172.27	182.06	187.48	189.69	189.54	191.20	196.74
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	10.47	15.90	19.28	18.92	16.80	15.78	17.76	18.09	17.46	15.99	12.05	11.21	10.99
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	89.98	118.22	120.75	123.67	126.92	140.41	148.33	157.31	162.60	165.15	168.52	170.80	175.92
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	1.53	2.53	1.96	2.49	3.07	4.02	6.18	6.66	7.42	8.55	8.97	9.19	9.83
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	13.24	27.94	28.14	28.98	29.04	30.85	33.41	35.41	36.17	35.87	37.94	37.10	37.18
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	59.39	67.94	70.04	70.47	72.04	75.08	78.60	83.01	86.09	87.46	90.84	92.51	96.66
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	44.38	47.88	48.90	48.61	48.80	50.58	52.76	56.20	58.63	59.90	62.11	62.31	64.96
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	12.84	17.05	18.04	18.59	19.82	20.85	22.09	22.95	23.33	23.32	24.29	25.04	26.54
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	174.61	232.53	240.17	244.53	247.87	266.14	284.28	300.48	309.74	313.02	318.32	320.81	330.58
10. GROSS SAVING	4.60	-1.25	-4.10	-1.70	-4.95	-8.33	1.65	-5.29	-1.97	-3.10	-6.41	-0.47	1.64
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	7.69	11.76	12.89	9.90	8.38	7.59	5.64	4.92	4.74	4.53	5.84	1.74	3.18
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	11.38	9.12	9.11	9.43	9.67	10.48	11.68	11.93	11.90	12.97	13.36	13.89	14.73
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	193.68	253.41	262.17	263.86	265.92	284.21	301.60	317.33	326.38	330.52	337.52	336.45	348.48
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)1)	-14.47	-22.13	-26.10	-21.03	-23.00	-26.40	-15.67	-22.14	-18.61	-20.60	-25.61	-16.11	-16.27

1) Not including for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd MLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

48

Table 11B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Netherlands

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	12.1	12.6	13.3	13.2	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.0	13.3	13.4
2. DIRECT TAXES	15.7	13.4	14.1	14.4	13.9	15.5	16.9	15.9	16.7	14.0	13.0	13.2	12.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	18.1	19.6	20.5	20.5	18.8	17.0	18.0	18.5	18.5	19.5	19.2	18.2	18.9
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	6.6	7.2	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.0	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	52.4	52.8	53.6	53.1	50.1	49.9	52.7	52.1	52.9	50.6	49.1	48.4	47.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	29.8	31.2	32.2	31.7	30.3	31.0	31.8	32.2	32.2	30.9	29.8	28.9	28.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.1	3.6	4.4	4.1	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.6
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	26.3	27.0	27.4	27.0	26.2	27.2	27.3	27.8	28.0	26.9	26.5	25.8	25.3
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.4	.6	.4	.5	.6	.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	3.9	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.3
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	17.4	15.5	15.9	15.4	14.9	14.5	14.5	14.7	14.8	14.3	14.3	14.0	13.9
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	13.0	10.9	11.1	10.6	10.1	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.4	9.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	51.1	53.1	54.5	53.4	51.1	51.5	52.4	53.1	53.3	51.1	50.1	48.5	47.5
10. GROSS SAVING	1.3	-0.3	-0.9	-0.4	-1.0	-1.6	.3	-0.9	-0.3	-0.5	-1.0	-0.1	.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.0	.9	.8	.7	.9	.3	.5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	56.7	57.9	59.5	57.7	54.8	55.0	55.6	56.1	56.1	53.9	53.2	50.8	50.1
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-)	-4.2	-5.1	-5.9	-4.6	-4.7	-5.1	-2.9	-3.9	-3.2	-3.4	-4.0	-2.4	-2.3

1) Not including for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd NLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

Table 11C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Netherlands

(MLG; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	4.7	7.2	5.9	3.3	-3	5.5	5.7	6.9	4.1	5.1	4.4	7.0	6.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	3.4	8.2	6.3	5.9	2.3	18.6	14.6	-1.9	8.1	-11.9	-3.4	5.5	-4.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	3.7	-1.4	5.2	4.0	-2.8	-3.7	10.9	7.5	2.6	11.1	2.0	-1.2	9.3
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	12.7	-18.3	-21.2	-10.0	6.1	10.0	12.3	-3.3	-1.6	-7.3	-3.5	-1.7	-2.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	5.3	.0	2.1	2.9	.0	6.1	10.9	3.2	4.3	.7	.6	2.7	3.7
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	1.6	2.4	3.9	2.2	1.2	9.1	7.5	5.7	3.0	1.2	-1	.9	2.9
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	6.5	4.1	21.3	-1.9	-11.2	-6.1	12.5	1.9	-3.5	-8.4	-24.6	-7.0	-2.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	1.3	1.6	2.1	2.4	2.6	10.6	5.6	6.1	3.4	1.6	2.0	1.3	3.0
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	-1.1	.2	-1.1	.1	.1	.1	.4	.0	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	8.5	3.2	.7	3.0	.2	6.2	8.3	6.0	2.1	-8	5.8	-2.2	.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	1.8	1.3	3.1	.6	2.2	4.2	4.7	5.6	3.7	1.6	3.9	1.8	4.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYERS	1.0	1.1	2.1	-6	.4	3.6	4.3	6.5	4.3	2.2	3.7	.3	4.2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	3.7	1.9	5.8	3.0	6.6	5.2	5.9	3.9	1.7	-1	4.2	3.1	6.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	2.5	2.2	3.3	1.8	1.4	7.4	6.8	5.7	3.1	1.1	1.7	.8	3.0
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	1.5	-1.2	-6	.6	-6	-6	1.9	-1.2	.6	-2	-5	.9	.3
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-2	.5	.2	-8	-4	-3	-4	-2	-1	-1	.2	-7	.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	-5.4	-7.8	-1	3.5	2.5	8.4	11.5	2.1	-3	9.0	3.0	4.0	6.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1.9	2.7	3.5	.6	.8	6.9	6.1	5.2	2.9	1.3	2.1	-3	3.6
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	1.9	-1.4	-9	1.3	-1	-4	2.2	-1.0	.7	-2	-7	1.6	.1

1) Changes in GDP ratios

50

Table 11D

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Netherlands

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	4.2	5.1	5.9	4.6	4.7	5.1	2.9	3.9	3.2	3.4	4.0	2.4	2.3
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	3.9	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.2	5.9	6.0	5.6	5.3
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	9.4	9.2	8.7	8.6	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.3	8.0	7.7	8.0	7.3	7.2
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	6.8	2.9	.7	3.8	6.0	6.5	5.0	4.3	2.7	5.4	3.6	4.2	5.1
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	4.2	5.1	5.9	4.6	4.7	5.1	2.9	3.9	3.2	3.4	4.0	2.4	2.3
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-2.8	-2.0	-.5	-2.8	-4.5	-4.8	-3.8	-3.3	-2.1	-4.1	-2.7	-3.2	-3.8
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.4	-1.1	-2.8	1.3	-.3	-.6	1.0	.1	-.2	-2.4	.9	-.3	-.9
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	.4	-1.3	-.5	-1.7	-1.2	-.9	-3.3	-2.3	-3.0	-2.5	-1.9	-3.2	-3.0
9. Snow-ball effect	1.1	4.4	5.9	3.5	1.5	1.1	2.4	3.0	4.1	1.7	3.3	2.4	1.6
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	1.4	-1.1	-2.8	1.3	-.3	-.6	1.0	.1	-.2	-2.4	.9	-.3	-.9
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	2.8	2.0	2.6	3.1	.0	-.4	1.1	.7	.9	-3.2	2.3	-1.1	-2.3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	46.9	73.5	76.1	79.2	79.1	78.8	78.8	79.6	80.5	77.3	79.6	78.5	76.2

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 12A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Austria

(ATS, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	162.8	234.0	245.2	254.9	271.4	287.9	305.8	325.8	339.1	368.0	364.3	383.9	399.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	128.4	203.8	203.4	214.5	214.5	238.9	267.1	296.9	312.7	298.8	327.7	362.1	374.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	148.3	213.6	222.9	232.9	247.7	266.6	288.7	315.4	335.3	353.3	371.2	375.3	380.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	28.9	41.1	44.9	46.6	50.0	55.8	59.4	64.6	61.2	65.2	73.1	66.1	68.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	468.3	692.5	716.3	748.9	783.5	849.2	921.0	1002.8	1049.3	1085.2	1136.3	1187.4	1222.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	221.3	340.7	362.5	367.8	382.1	409.9	450.9	488.0	541.6	562.8	602.5	603.8	610.8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	30.1	46.1	47.4	45.1	45.1	47.9	60.9	65.3	70.6	61.1	62.5	54.3	53.7
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	189.3	291.4	311.9	319.0	332.9	357.3	384.4	415.5	463.3	492.9	511.2	520.0	526.6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	1.9	3.2	3.2	3.7	4.1	4.8	5.6	7.3	7.8	8.7	28.4	29.1	30.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	24.7	51.9	58.4	61.8	66.4	73.1	81.9	87.5	92.0	92.3	101.4	105.8	108.9
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	178.7	270.7	280.4	288.4	302.9	319.9	348.4	374.8	404.5	426.3	442.2	454.4	464.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	119.7	182.9	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4	191.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	51.6	76.4	77.4	80.7	85.3	88.6	97.9	105.5	116.3	123.5	144.3	157.4	169.1
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	424.7	663.2	701.3	717.9	751.4	802.9	881.2	950.4	1038.1	1081.4	1146.1	1164.0	1184.3
10. GROSS SAVING	43.6	29.3	15.1	31.0	32.1	46.2	39.8	52.4	11.1	3.8	-9.8	23.4	38.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	16.5	27.6	26.8	27.4	23.1	27.0	26.6	27.7	35.0	33.9	43.4	41.4	39.3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	44.1	54.3	51.5	51.3	55.8	58.0	63.6	67.3	68.1	70.0	70.5	75.9	74.4
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	485.3	745.0	779.6	796.6	830.3	887.9	971.4	1045.4	1141.2	1185.4	1259.9	1281.2	1298.0
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 1)	-17.0	-52.6	-63.2	-47.7	-46.8	-38.7	-50.4	-42.6	-88.6	-108.3	-123.6	-93.8	-75.5

1) 1993 and 1994: There are slight discrepancies between the balances and the differences between receipts and expenditure.

Table 12B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Austria

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	16.4	16.5	16.7	16.5	16.4	16.1	16.0	16.1	16.2	16.7	15.5	15.9	16.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.9	14.4	13.8	13.9	13.0	13.4	13.9	14.7	15.0	13.6	13.9	15.0	15.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	14.9	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.0	14.9	15.1	15.6	16.1	16.1	15.8	15.5	15.2
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.7
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	47.1	48.9	48.7	48.6	47.5	47.6	48.1	49.5	50.2	49.4	48.3	49.1	49.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	22.2	24.0	24.6	23.9	23.2	23.0	23.5	24.1	25.9	25.6	25.6	25.0	24.5
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	19.0	20.6	21.2	20.7	20.2	20.0	20.1	20.5	22.2	22.4	21.7	21.5	21.1
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	1.2	1.2	1.2
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	2.5	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	18.0	19.1	19.1	18.7	18.4	17.9	18.2	18.5	19.4	19.4	18.8	18.8	18.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.0	12.9	13.0	12.7	12.4	12.2	12.4	12.6	13.1	13.1	13.1	12.3	11.8
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.1	6.5	6.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	42.7	46.8	47.7	46.6	45.5	45.0	46.0	46.9	49.7	49.2	48.7	48.2	47.5
10. GROSS SAVING	4.4	2.1	1.0	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.1	2.6	.5	.2	-.4	1.0	1.5
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.6
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	4.4	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	48.8	52.6	53.0	51.7	50.3	49.7	50.7	51.6	54.6	53.9	53.6	53.0	52.0
14. NET LENDING(+) OR NET BORROWING(-) 1)	-1.7	-3.7	-4.3	-3.1	-2.8	-2.2	-2.6	-2.1	-4.2	-4.9	-5.3	-3.9	-3.0

1) 1993 and 1994: There are slight discrepancies between the balances and the differences between receipts and expenditure.

59

Table 12C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Austria

(ATS, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	4.6	3.6	4.7	4.0	6.5	6.1	6.2	6.6	4.1	8.5	-1.0	5.4	4.1
2. DIRECT TAXES	11.4	5.2	-2	5.5	.0	11.4	11.8	11.2	5.3	-4.4	9.7	10.5	3.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.8	5.2	4.4	4.5	6.3	7.6	8.3	9.3	6.6	5.1	5.1	1.1	1.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	9.1	1.0	9.4	3.8	7.2	11.6	6.5	8.8	-5.3	6.5	12.2	-9.6	2.8
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	7.8	4.4	3.4	4.5	4.6	8.4	8.5	8.9	4.6	3.4	4.7	4.5	3.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	7.7	7.5	6.4	1.5	3.9	7.3	10.0	8.2	11.0	3.9	7.1	.2	1.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	9.1	17.5	2.9	-4.9	.1	6.1	27.2	7.3	8.1	-13.4	2.3	-13.2	-1.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	7.6	6.1	7.0	2.3	4.4	7.3	7.6	8.1	11.5	6.4	3.7	1.7	1.3
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.8	.0	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	11.0	8.4	12.5	5.9	7.5	10.1	12.0	6.8	5.0	.4	9.8	4.3	3.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	7.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.0	5.6	8.9	7.6	7.9	5.4	3.7	2.8	2.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.7	6.5	4.7	2.3	4.9	6.4	8.5	7.8	7.2	5.1	3.5	-3	-5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.8	5.3	1.3	4.3	5.6	3.9	10.5	7.8	10.2	6.1	16.9	9.1	7.4
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	7.8	7.0	5.7	2.4	4.7	6.9	9.8	7.8	9.2	4.2	6.0	1.6	1.8
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.1	-1.2	-1.0	1.0	-1	.6	-5	.5	-2.1	-.4	-.6	1.4	.6
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.0	-.1	-.1	.0	-.4	.1	-.1	.0	.3	-.1	.3	-.1	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.8	9.0	-5.2	-.3	8.7	3.9	9.6	5.9	1.1	2.8	.6	7.7	-2.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	7.5	6.9	4.6	2.2	4.2	6.9	9.4	7.6	9.2	3.9	6.3	1.7	1.3
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	.1	-1.2	-.6	1.2	.3	.7	-.5	.5	-2.1	-.7	-.3	1.4	.9

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 12D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Austria

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (X of GDP) 1) 2)	1.7	3.7	4.3	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	4.2	4.9	5.3	3.9	3.0
2. Interest payments (X of GDP) 1)	2.5	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4
3. Implicit interest rate 1) 3)	8.3	7.6	7.5	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.8	7.7	7.7	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate		5.1	3.8	4.8	7.1	8.2	7.3	5.7	3.2	5.3	3.3	2.7	3.3
(X of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1) 2)	1.7	3.7	4.3	3.1	2.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	4.2	4.9	5.3	3.9	3.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth		-2.5	-2.0	-2.7	-4.0	-4.5	-4.0	-3.2	-1.8	-3.2	-2.2	-1.9	-2.3
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)		3.3	1.7	.9	.3	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.5	1.4	1.5	-1.5	-2.1
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 1) 5)	-8	.0	.3	-.9	-1.2	-1.9	-1.6	-2.2	-.2	.7	.9	-.5	-1.3
9. Snow-ball effect		1.2	1.9	1.3	.0	-.4	.3	1.1	2.6	1.0	2.1	2.5	2.1
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)		3.3	1.7	.9	.3	1.5	1.5	1.0	2.5	1.4	1.5	-1.5	-2.1
(X of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 6)		4.6	4.0	1.3	-.8	-.8	-.2	-.1	4.9	3.1	2.3	.7	-1.2
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	37.3	55.1	59.1	60.5	59.7	58.9	59.0	58.9	63.9	67.0	69.3	70.0	68.8

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10
 Total does not strictly correspond for 1995. See note 18

Table 13A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Portugal

(PTE, BND)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	177	756	863	1076	1205	1414	1622	1939	1933	2017	2204	2370	2559
2. DIRECT TAXES	82	309	328	477	678	806	1027	1294	1243	1315	1469	1680	1870
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	110	519	621	704	829	1027	1228	1459	1628	1598	1787	1940	2060
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 1)	25	152	187	211	216	280	354	455	419	527	585	624	748
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	393	1736	1998	2468	2927	3527	4231	5146	5222	5457	6045	6614	7237
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	202	698	833	951	1075	1356	1688	1930	2271	2397	2635	2882	3066
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 2)	65	150	149	159	152	187	221	235	270	103	110	122	110
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	133	549	703	809	942	1158	1462	1766	2081	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 3)	3	0	-19	-16	-19	11	4	-70	-79	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	39	438	463	491	520	832	946	989	837	906	1005	806	790
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION 4)	183	718	831	1023	1239	1513	1938	2186	2387	2567	2778	3014	3254
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	145	536	635	789	982	1203	1502	1799	1958	1983	2198	2376	2583
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	36	120	122	149	167	206	314	261	290	551	580	638	672
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	423	1895	2127	2466	2834	3701	4572	5105	5496	5869	6418	6702	7110
10. GROSS SAVING	-30	-119	-128	2	93	-175	-341	41	-274	-412	-374	-88	127
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	48	7	4	12	38	7	1	23	-67	-52	-94	-122
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	52	158	196	251	282	329	392	492	553	549	608	681	776
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	2060	2330	2721	3128	4068	4972	5598	6072	6351	6974	7289	7764
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	-324	-332	-253	-201	-541	-741	-452	-822	-894	-929	-675	-527

1) Capital consumption not included. Including transfers from the rest of the world.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

3) Transfers of taxes to the EC included, subsidies received from EC ignored (not in minus).

4) Capital consumption not included.

5) 1993: There is a slight discrepancy between the balance and the difference between receipts and expenditure.

Table 13B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Portugal

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	12.3	14.9	14.6	15.5	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.6	14.6	14.4	14.2	14.3	14.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	5.7	6.1	5.5	6.9	8.3	8.4	9.3	10.4	9.4	9.4	9.4	10.1	10.6
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.6	10.2	10.5	10.1	10.1	10.7	11.1	11.7	12.3	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.7
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS 1)	1.7	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.2
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	27.3	34.3	33.7	35.5	35.8	36.7	38.4	41.4	39.5	39.0	38.8	39.9	41.1
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	14.0	13.8	14.1	13.7	13.1	14.1	15.3	15.5	17.2	17.1	16.9	17.4	17.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES 2)	4.5	3.0	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	.7	.7	.7	.6
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	9.3	10.8	11.9	11.6	11.5	12.0	13.3	14.2	15.8	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 3)	.2	.0	-.3	-.2	-.2	.1	.0	-.6	-.6	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	2.7	8.7	7.8	7.1	6.3	8.7	8.6	8.0	6.3	6.5	6.5	4.9	4.5
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION 4)	12.7	14.2	14.0	14.7	15.1	15.7	17.6	17.6	18.1	18.3	17.8	18.2	18.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	11.5	10.6	10.7	11.3	12.0	12.5	13.6	14.5	14.8	13.7	14.1	14.3	14.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.1	2.2	3.9	3.7	3.9	3.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	29.4	36.6	35.9	35.5	34.6	38.5	41.4	41.1	41.6	41.9	41.2	40.5	40.3
10. GROSS SAVING	-2.1	-2.3	-2.2	.0	1.1	-1.8	-3.1	.3	-2.1	-2.9	-2.4	-.5	.7
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	.9	.1	.1	.1	.4	.1	.0	.2	-.5	-.3	-.6	-.7
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.1	4.4
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	40.7	39.3	39.1	38.2	42.3	45.1	45.0	46.0	45.4	44.8	44.0	44.1
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	-6.4	-5.6	-3.6	-2.5	-5.6	-6.7	-3.6	-6.2	-6.4	-6.0	-4.1	-3.0

1) Capital consumption not included. Including transfers from the rest of the world.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

3) Transfers of taxes to the EC included, subsidies received from EC ignored (not in minus).

4) Capital consumption not included.

5) 1993: There is a slight discrepancy between the balance and the difference between receipts and expenditure.

57

Table 13C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Portugal

(PIE, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	22.3	43.8	14.2	24.6	12.0	17.4	14.7	19.5	-3	12.4	9.3	7.5	8.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	27.0	2.8	6.1	45.6	42.2	18.8	27.4	26.0	-4.0	5.8	11.7	14.3	11.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	18.9	26.9	19.7	13.4	17.7	24.0	19.5	18.8	11.6	7.7	11.8	8.6	6.2
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	-8	40.8	22.7	13.2	2.2	29.7	26.6	28.4	-8.0	-29.0	10.9	6.7	19.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	20.5	29.0	15.1	23.5	18.6	20.5	20.0	21.6	1.5	3.7	10.8	9.4	9.4
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	19.3	27.4	19.3	14.2	13.1	26.1	24.5	14.4	17.7	3.6	10.0	9.4	6.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	5.9	3.1	-5	6.5	-4.4	23.5	18.1	6.0	15.2	-41.7	7.1	11.0	-9.8
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	24.7	34.1	28.2	15.0	16.5	22.9	26.3	20.7	17.8	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	-1.1	-3.3	.1	.0	.3	-1.1	-6	.0	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	42.4	30.1	5.7	6.2	5.8	60.2	13.7	4.5	-15.3	8.2	10.9	-19.8	-2.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	29.3	24.1	15.6	23.2	21.1	22.1	28.1	12.8	9.2	7.5	8.2	8.5	8.0
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	29.3	21.7	18.6	24.2	24.6	22.5	24.8	19.7	8.8	4.1	9.0	8.1	8.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	47.4	29.9	1.6	21.9	12.2	23.4	52.4	-16.9	10.9	12.8	5.3	10.0	5.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	28.1	26.8	14.7	16.0	14.9	30.6	23.5	11.7	7.7	6.0	9.4	4.4	6.1
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	-2.0	.7	.2	2.2	1.1	-3.0	-1.3	3.4	-2.4	-.9	.5	1.9	1.3
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-1.6	.2	-.8	-.1	.1	.2	-.3	-.1	.2	-.7	.1	-.2	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	20.2	32.2	24.5	27.7	12.3	16.7	19.2	25.4	12.4	-.4	10.6	12.0	14.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22.3	25.4	13.1	16.8	15.0	30.0	22.2	12.6	8.5	3.9	9.8	4.5	6.5
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	-.3	.1	.8	2.0	1.2	-3.2	-1.1	3.1	-2.6	-.2	.4	1.9	1.1

1) Changes in GDP ratios

58

Table 13D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Portugal

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1) 2)	:	6.4	5.6	3.6	2.5	5.6	6.7	3.6	6.2	6.4	6.0	4.1	3.0
2. Interest payments (% of GDP) 1)	2.8	8.7	7.8	7.1	6.3	8.7	8.6	8.0	6.3	6.5	6.5	4.9	4.5
3. Implicit interest rate 1) 3)	:	:	13.4	12.7	11.3	15.7	14.7	13.1	11.1	10.7	10.8	7.8	7.3
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	26.5	25.4	17.1	17.3	17.7	17.5	14.7	12.6	6.3	6.0	7.5	6.4	6.4
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1) 2)	:	6.4	5.6	3.6	2.5	5.6	6.7	3.6	6.2	6.4	6.0	4.1	3.0
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	-9.9	-9.7	-9.9	-9.7	-8.6	-7.7	-3.6	-3.6	-4.7	-4.1	-4.1
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	1.8	6.7	6.0	6.2	3.6	-3.8	1.0	-1.4	.5	-1.9	-1.6
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 1) 5)	-7.5	-2.2	-2.2	-3.4	-3.9	-3.0	-1.9	-4.3	-1.1	-1.1	-1.5	-1.8	-1.5
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	-2.1	-2.6	-3.6	-1.0	.0	.2	2.7	2.8	1.8	.7	.4
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	1.8	6.7	6.0	6.2	3.6	-3.8	1.0	-1.4	.5	-1.9	-1.6
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 6)	:	:	-2.5	.7	-1.4	2.2	1.7	-7.9	3.6	2.3	-1.3	-1.8	-1.5
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	68.0	65.5	66.2	64.7	66.9	68.7	60.7	64.3	66.7	66.4	65.6	64.1

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10
 Total does not strictly correspond for 1995. See note 18

58

Table 14A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finland

(FIM, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	25.59	52.32	57.39	66.67	75.60	78.03	74.73	71.64	71.56	74.20	75.65	82.61	88.23
2. DIRECT TAXES	27.72	63.13	61.31	74.33	82.08	92.62	88.03	82.20	74.74	87.59	94.39	109.19	113.56
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	21.20	41.31	44.80	50.33	56.67	67.24	68.14	70.88	74.10	82.72	84.83	85.20	87.24
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	7.43	18.39	19.67	22.86	27.18	30.87	34.08	36.90	39.27	34.81	38.41	39.98	38.12
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	81.94	175.14	183.17	214.18	241.52	268.76	264.98	261.62	259.66	279.32	293.28	316.98	327.14
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	31.20	70.66	77.16	82.05	91.60	104.91	123.81	140.67	149.64	154.25	153.10	156.50	156.59
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	6.23	11.31	11.68	11.27	13.72	14.76	17.17	17.03	16.38	15.86	14.96	16.05	15.09
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	24.42	57.31	63.02	64.04	69.93	81.20	96.40	112.92	121.69	128.18	129.28	130.62	130.10
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.33	1.19	1.45	1.76	2.17	2.43	2.95	2.37	2.24	2.07	.75	2.43	2.55
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.99	6.19	6.56	7.19	7.24	7.49	9.57	12.58	22.15	25.69	28.55	32.93	34.08
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	34.40	72.86	80.06	87.20	96.02	108.54	118.72	118.45	112.19	114.00	119.72	125.92	130.25
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	23.53	50.89	55.77	61.03	67.52	75.45	84.02	84.14	79.67	79.64	83.24	86.23	89.00
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.67	17.49	19.21	20.47	22.20	25.70	27.22	26.91	25.13	26.42	27.84	30.74	41.24
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	67.58	149.70	163.78	176.44	194.86	220.93	252.10	271.71	283.97	293.94	301.37	315.35	320.93
10. GROSS SAVING	14.35	25.44	19.39	37.75	46.66	47.83	12.88	-10.08	-24.31	-14.61	-8.09	1.63	6.22
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.49	.54	.59	3.28	.87	.76	1.20	.90	.54	1.36	3.64	1.19	1.01
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	7.38	12.87	14.84	16.83	15.24	19.38	19.05	16.91	13.71	15.25	15.62	15.23	16.45
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	75.45	163.11	179.20	196.55	210.97	241.07	272.35	289.52	298.23	310.54	320.63	331.77	338.39
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	6.49	12.04	3.97	17.64	30.55	27.69	-7.37	-27.89	-38.57	-31.22	-27.35	-14.79	-11.24

Table 14B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finland

(Percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.4	14.7	14.8	15.3	15.5	15.1	15.2	15.0	14.8	14.5	13.9	14.5	14.7
2. DIRECT TAXES	14.5	17.8	15.8	17.1	16.9	18.0	17.9	17.2	15.5	17.1	17.3	19.2	19.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	11.1	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.6	13.0	13.9	14.9	15.4	16.2	15.5	15.0	14.6
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.9	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.6	6.0	6.9	7.7	8.1	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	42.8	49.3	47.3	49.3	49.6	52.1	54.0	54.9	53.8	54.7	53.7	55.7	54.7
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	16.3	19.9	19.9	18.9	18.8	20.4	25.2	29.5	31.0	30.2	28.1	27.5	26.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.5
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	12.8	16.1	16.3	14.7	14.4	15.8	19.6	23.7	25.2	25.1	23.7	22.9	21.7
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.2	.3	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.5	.5	.4	.1	.4	.4
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.9	2.6	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.8	5.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	18.0	20.5	20.7	20.1	19.7	21.1	24.2	24.8	23.3	22.3	21.9	22.1	21.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.3	14.3	14.4	14.1	13.9	14.6	17.1	17.6	16.5	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.9
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	4.5	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.6	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.4	6.9
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	35.3	42.2	42.3	40.6	40.0	42.9	51.4	57.0	58.9	57.5	55.2	55.4	53.6
10. GROSS SAVING	7.5	7.2	5.0	8.7	9.6	9.3	2.6	-2.1	-5.0	-2.9	-1.5	.3	1.0
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.3	.2	.2	.8	.2	.1	.2	.2	.1	.3	.7	.2	.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.9	3.5	2.8	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	39.4	45.9	46.3	45.3	43.3	46.8	55.5	60.7	61.8	60.8	58.7	58.3	56.5
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	3.4	3.4	1.0	4.1	6.3	5.4	-1.5	-5.9	-8.0	-6.1	-5.0	-2.6	-1.9

61

Table 14C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Finland

(FIM; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	9.8	9.8	9.7	16.2	13.4	3.2	-4.2	-4.1	-1	3.7	2.0	9.2	6.8
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.9	13.3	-2.9	21.2	10.4	12.8	-5.0	-6.6	-9.1	17.2	7.8	15.7	4.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	18.4	7.2	8.4	12.3	12.6	18.7	1.3	4.0	4.5	11.6	2.6	.4	2.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.1	7.5	7.0	16.2	18.9	13.6	10.4	8.3	6.4	-11.4	10.3	4.1	-4.7
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.2	10.1	4.6	16.9	12.8	11.3	-1.4	-1.3	-.7	7.6	5.0	8.1	3.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	13.3	10.6	9.2	6.3	11.6	14.5	18.0	13.6	6.4	3.1	-.7	2.2	-.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	5.6	9.3	3.3	-3.5	21.7	7.6	16.4	-.9	-3.8	-3.2	-5.6	7.3	-6.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	14.6	10.7	10.0	1.6	9.2	16.1	18.7	17.1	7.8	5.3	.9	1.0	-.4
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	-.1	.0	-.1	-.3	.3	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	19.0	.8	6.0	9.6	.8	3.4	27.8	31.5	76.0	16.0	11.1	15.4	3.5
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	13.8	8.8	9.9	8.9	10.1	13.0	9.4	-.2	-5.3	1.6	5.0	5.2	3.4
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	13.4	8.6	9.6	9.4	10.6	11.7	11.4	.1	-5.3	.0	4.5	3.6	3.2
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	15.9	8.8	9.8	6.5	8.5	15.8	5.9	-1.1	-6.6	5.1	5.4	10.4	34.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	13.8	9.3	9.4	7.7	10.4	13.4	14.1	7.8	4.5	3.5	2.5	4.6	1.8
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.1	.5	-2.2	3.7	.9	-.3	-6.7	-4.7	-2.9	2.2	1.4	1.8	.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-.2	.1	.0	.6	-.6	.0	.1	-.1	-.1	.2	.4	-.5	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	11.4	4.4	15.3	13.5	-9.5	27.2	-1.7	-11.2	-18.9	11.2	2.5	-2.5	8.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	13.1	9.2	9.9	9.7	7.3	14.3	13.0	6.3	3.0	4.1	3.2	3.5	2.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 1)	.2	.5	-2.4	3.0	2.2	-.9	-6.9	-4.3	-2.1	1.9	1.1	2.4	.7

1) Changes in GDP ratios

62

Table 14D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Finland

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	-3.4	-3.4	-1.0	-4.1	-6.3	-5.4	1.5	5.9	8.0	6.1	5.0	2.6	1.9
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.9	2.6	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.8	5.7
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	10.3	11.3	10.7	10.1	9.6	10.3	12.8	11.1	11.2	9.2	9.4	10.3	10.2
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	15.6	7.0	9.0	12.3	12.1	5.8	-4.8	-2.9	1.2	5.9	6.8	4.3	5.1
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	-3.4	-3.4	-1.0	-4.1	-6.3	-5.4	1.5	5.9	8.0	6.1	5.0	2.6	1.9
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	-1.6	-1.1	-1.4	-2.0	-1.9	-.8	.7	.7	-.5	-3.2	-3.8	-2.4	-2.9
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	5.1	5.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.8	6.3	12.0	9.0	-1.3	-1.9	-.2	1.4
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	-4.4	-5.1	-2.7	-5.7	-7.8	-6.8	-.4	3.2	3.4	1.1	-.2	-3.2	-3.8
9. Snow-ball effect	-.5	.7	.3	-.4	-.4	.6	2.7	3.3	4.1	1.8	1.4	3.3	2.8
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	5.1	5.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.8	6.3	12.0	9.0	-1.3	-1.9	-.2	1.4
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	.1	.7	1.1	-1.0	-2.4	-.4	8.5	18.5	16.5	1.5	-.7	-.1	-.4
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	11.8	17.3	18.4	17.4	15.0	14.5	23.0	41.5	58.0	59.6	58.8	58.7	59.2

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

67

Table 15A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Sweden

(SEK, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	71.4	159.0	176.9	182.8	199.8	233.4	256.8	235.1	226.0	228.8	237.2	267.6	277.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	113.9	206.0	243.7	270.3	311.0	318.6	289.0	294.9	301.0	324.7	355.1	372.4	386.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	80.8	134.4	140.8	156.8	186.9	211.9	223.8	213.1	207.6	220.7	242.9	256.8	262.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	39.6	86.7	89.6	92.8	107.7	118.6	123.0	134.4	137.5	136.1	140.9	154.2	151.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	305.8	586.1	650.9	702.7	805.3	882.5	891.5	877.6	872.0	910.2	976.2	1051.0	1076.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	124.8	235.8	256.3	284.3	317.0	353.4	401.5	445.9	478.9	495.1	512.0	514.5	510.6
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	23.1	46.7	49.1	49.8	56.6	64.2	73.8	79.5	84.9	80.8	84.2	80.0	76.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	95.8	179.1	196.9	222.8	244.9	271.0	308.4	339.5	364.8	384.1	387.7	389.2	388.6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	4.1	6.1	6.4	7.0	8.6	9.7	10.0	12.6	12.7	12.9	12.1	27.5	29.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	21.6	69.9	66.1	62.1	66.2	68.0	74.4	78.0	89.7	104.6	117.2	119.3	115.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	155.5	260.2	273.4	290.3	322.6	372.1	394.4	402.5	406.1	416.2	424.9	434.2	450.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	110.2	177.5	185.0	197.9	220.6	255.4	274.2	279.2	277.4	280.7	285.9	299.1	310.5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	35.5	65.4	69.6	72.4	78.0	90.4	94.8	98.3	103.1	110.0	111.5	135.1	140.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	301.9	565.9	595.8	636.7	705.8	793.5	870.3	926.3	974.6	1015.8	1054.0	1068.0	1076.2
10. GROSS SAVING	3.9	20.2	55.1	66.0	99.5	89.0	21.2	-48.8	-102.6	-105.6	-74.3	-17.1	-.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	2.9	7.0	-14.7	.7	2.9	-.8	4.8	24.0	59.4	6.8	3.3	.1	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	22.3	25.1	26.3	26.2	30.3	32.8	32.7	39.1	15.5	45.7	48.1	43.1	45.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	327.1	597.9	607.5	663.6	739.0	825.5	907.8	989.5	1049.5	1068.4	1105.4	1111.2	1121.2
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-21.3	-11.8	43.4	39.1	66.3	57.0	-16.3	-112.0	-177.5	-158.1	-126.2	-60.2	-45.2

64

Table 15B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Sweden

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.5	16.8	17.3	16.4	16.2	17.2	17.7	16.3	15.6	14.9	14.4	15.9	15.8
2. DIRECT TAXES	21.5	21.7	23.8	24.3	25.2	23.4	19.9	20.5	20.8	21.2	21.6	22.2	22.0
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	15.2	14.2	13.8	14.1	15.2	15.6	15.5	14.8	14.4	14.4	14.8	15.3	15.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	7.5	9.2	8.7	8.3	8.7	8.7	8.5	9.3	9.5	8.9	8.6	9.2	8.6
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	57.6	61.9	63.6	63.0	65.3	64.9	61.6	60.9	60.3	59.4	59.3	62.6	61.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	23.5	24.9	25.0	25.5	25.7	26.0	27.7	30.9	33.1	32.3	31.1	30.7	29.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	18.0	18.9	19.2	20.0	19.9	19.9	21.3	23.6	25.2	25.1	23.6	23.2	22.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.8	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7	.9	.9	.8	.7	1.6	1.7
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	4.1	7.4	6.5	5.6	5.4	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.6
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	29.3	27.5	26.7	26.0	26.2	27.4	27.2	27.9	28.1	27.2	25.8	25.9	25.7
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	20.7	18.7	18.1	17.8	17.9	18.8	18.9	19.4	19.2	18.3	17.4	17.8	17.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	6.7	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.2	6.8	8.1	8.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	56.8	59.7	58.2	57.1	57.3	58.4	60.1	64.3	67.4	66.3	64.1	63.6	61.5
10. GROSS SAVING	.7	2.1	5.4	5.9	8.1	6.5	1.5	-3.4	-7.1	-6.9	-4.5	-1.0	.0
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.5	.7	-1.4	.1	.2	-.1	.3	1.7	4.1	.4	.2	.0	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	4.2	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	1.1	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.6
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	61.6	63.1	59.3	59.5	60.0	60.7	62.7	68.6	72.6	69.8	67.2	66.2	64.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-4.0	-1.2	4.2	3.5	5.4	4.2	-1.1	-7.8	-12.3	-10.3	-7.7	-3.6	-2.6

65

Table 15C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Sweden

(SEK, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.4	11.5	11.3	3.3	9.3	16.8	10.0	-8.5	-3.9	1.2	3.7	9.0	3.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	7.2	-13.5	18.3	10.9	15.0	2.5	-9.6	2.4	2.1	7.9	9.4	4.9	3.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	6.5	10.7	4.8	11.3	19.2	13.4	5.6	-4.7	-2.6	6.3	10.1	11.1	2.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.0	3.9	3.3	3.7	16.0	10.2	3.7	9.3	2.3	-1.0	3.6	-4.2	-2.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	9.6	10.8	11.1	7.9	14.6	9.6	1.0	-1.6	-6	4.4	7.2	5.9	2.4
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	12.3	9.5	8.7	10.9	11.5	11.5	13.6	11.0	7.4	3.4	3.4	-1.9	-8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	10.0	6.3	5.1	1.4	13.6	13.4	14.9	7.8	6.8	-4.9	4.3	-5.0	-5.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	12.8	10.5	10.0	13.1	9.9	10.7	13.8	10.1	7.5	5.3	.9	-1.4	-2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.2	.0	.0	-.1	.9	.0
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	20.0	-3.7	-5.5	-6.0	6.5	2.7	9.5	4.8	15.0	16.6	12.0	1.8	-3.6
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	8.2	7.6	5.1	6.2	11.1	15.3	6.0	2.1	.9	2.5	2.1	2.2	3.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.6	8.5	4.3	6.9	11.5	15.8	7.4	1.8	-6	1.2	1.9	4.6	3.8
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	12.7	5.5	6.5	4.0	7.7	15.9	4.9	3.7	4.9	6.7	1.3	-2.8	3.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	11.4	6.8	5.3	6.9	10.9	12.4	9.7	6.4	5.2	4.2	3.8	.1	.8
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	-1.0	2.2	3.3	.5	2.2	-1.5	-5.1	-4.8	-3.7	.2	2.4	3.5	1.0
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	.1	.1	-2.2	1.5	.2	-.3	.4	1.3	2.4	-3.7	.2	-.2	.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1.1	-6.1	5.0	-.5	15.6	8.3	-.3	19.8	-60.5	195.2	5.3	-16.8	4.4
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	11.0	6.3	1.6	9.2	11.4	11.7	10.0	9.0	6.1	1.8	3.5	-.7	.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-.9	2.6	5.5	-.7	1.9	-1.2	-5.3	-6.6	-4.5	1.9	2.7	4.1	1.0

1) Changes in GDP ratios

66

Table 15D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

Sweden

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	4.0	1.2	-4.2	-3.5	-5.4	-4.2	1.1	7.8	12.3	10.3	7.7	3.6	2.6
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	4.1	7.4	6.5	5.6	5.4	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.2	6.8	7.1	7.1	6.6
3. Implicit interest rate 2)		12.6	11.0	10.8	11.8	12.1	12.6	10.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.3	8.8
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	13.6	9.3	8.1	8.9	10.6	10.3	6.4	-4	.3	5.9	7.4	2.0	4.3
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	4.0	1.2	-4.2	-3.5	-5.4	-4.2	1.1	7.8	12.3	10.3	7.7	3.6	2.6
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth		-5.4	-4.7	-4.6	-4.8	-4.3	-2.6	.2	-.2	-4.2	-5.5	-1.5	-3.2
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)		3.8	1.8	2.4	5.2	6.5	11.0	6.1	-3.1	-3.2	-2.9	-2.6	-.5
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	-.1	-6.1	-10.7	-9.1	-10.8	-9.2	-4.0	2.4	6.1	3.5	.5	-3.5	-4.0
9. Snow-ball effect		1.9	1.7	1.0	.5	.7	2.5	5.6	6.0	2.6	1.7	5.6	3.3
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)		3.8	1.8	2.4	5.2	6.5	11.0	6.1	-3.1	-3.2	-2.9	-2.6	-.5
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)		-.4	-7.2	-5.7	-5.1	-1.9	9.5	14.1	8.9	2.9	-7	-5	-1.2
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	41.0	63.5	56.2	50.5	45.5	43.5	53.0	67.1	76.0	79.0	78.2	77.7	76.5

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 - line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 16A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

United Kingdom

(GBP; MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES 1)	36.47	62.87	68.97	76.04	80.57	86.93	93.54	95.43	98.37	104.59	112.59	119.77	130.40
2. DIRECT TAXES	31.00	51.97	59.66	61.72	70.00	76.88	75.18	73.72	73.23	80.67	90.67	95.43	99.95
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	13.94	26.17	27.66	30.68	33.33	34.46	36.22	36.98	39.50	41.94	44.25	46.26	48.12
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	10.30	12.80	13.17	13.60	14.88	14.94	14.48	14.20	14.49	15.63	16.28	15.43	16.30
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	91.72	153.81	165.46	182.05	198.78	213.20	219.42	220.32	225.60	242.83	263.79	276.89	294.77
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	31.98	57.99	60.34	61.46	64.09	69.60	76.37	91.62	100.56	104.77	110.64	113.75	116.11
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	5.72	6.30	6.27	6.04	5.78	6.07	6.00	6.74	7.20	7.06	6.97	8.58	7.96
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	24.48	49.45	50.80	52.18	54.03	58.94	69.29	80.05	88.38	92.57	96.49	100.14	102.43
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	1.78	2.23	3.28	3.25	4.28	4.60	1.08	4.83	4.97	5.14	7.18	5.03	5.73
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	10.89	17.15	17.94	18.20	18.93	18.70	16.94	17.04	18.43	22.14	25.80	27.01	29.20
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	49.98	80.91	87.05	93.64	101.80	112.93	124.11	131.88	138.08	144.11	149.47	153.60	158.62
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	29.47	46.67	50.92	55.14	58.83	64.02	68.55	72.02	68.54	63.40	63.22	64.14	65.07
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	18.77	31.66	33.32	35.39	39.52	45.11	51.79	56.25	65.86	76.88	82.13	89.46	93.55
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	92.85	156.05	165.32	173.30	184.82	201.23	217.41	240.54	257.06	271.03	285.91	294.35	303.94
10. GROSS SAVING	-1.13	-2.24	.14	8.75	13.96	11.97	2.01	-20.22	-31.47	-28.20	-22.12	-17.47	-9.17
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.27	1.45	-.07	3.40	4.55	7.44	4.80	4.84	6.07	5.14	5.94	4.02	3.01
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	5.70	7.27	7.08	6.18	9.42	12.82	12.29	12.49	11.78	12.04	12.30	10.85	10.20
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	99.82	164.77	172.33	182.88	198.79	221.49	234.50	257.86	274.91	288.21	304.15	309.22	317.15
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-8.10	-10.96	-6.87	-.84	-.01	-8.29	-15.08	-37.54	-49.31	-45.38	-39.05	-32.33	-22.38

1) Community charge (Poll tax) included.

68

Table 16B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

United Kingdom

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES 1)	15.8	16.4	16.3	16.2	15.7	15.8	16.3	16.0	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.3	16.8
2. DIRECT TAXES	13.4	13.5	13.2	13.1	13.6	14.0	13.1	12.3	11.7	12.1	13.0	13.0	12.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	6.0	6.8	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	4.5	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.1
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	39.7	40.1	39.2	38.8	38.7	38.8	38.2	36.9	35.9	36.5	37.8	37.7	37.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	13.8	15.1	14.3	13.1	12.5	12.7	13.3	15.3	16.0	15.8	15.9	15.5	14.9
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	10.6	12.9	12.0	11.1	10.5	10.7	12.1	13.4	14.1	13.9	13.8	13.6	13.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.8	.6	.8	.7	.8	.8	.2	.8	.8	.8	1.0	.7	.7
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	4.7	4.5	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.8
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	21.6	21.1	20.6	19.9	19.8	20.6	21.6	22.1	22.0	21.7	21.4	20.9	20.4
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.7	12.2	12.1	11.7	11.4	11.7	11.9	12.1	10.9	9.5	9.1	8.7	8.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	8.1	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.7	8.2	9.0	9.4	10.5	11.6	11.8	12.2	12.0
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	40.2	40.7	39.2	36.9	35.9	36.6	37.9	40.3	40.9	40.8	41.0	40.1	39.0
10. GROSS SAVING	-5.5	-6.6	.0	1.9	2.7	2.2	.4	-3.4	-5.0	-4.2	-3.2	-2.4	-1.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.6	.4	.0	.7	.9	1.4	.8	.8	1.0	.8	.9	.5	.4
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	2.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	43.2	42.9	40.8	38.9	38.7	40.3	40.9	43.2	43.7	43.3	43.6	42.1	40.7
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-3.5	-2.9	-1.6	-.2	.0	-1.5	-2.6	-6.3	-7.8	-6.8	-5.6	-4.4	-2.9

1) Community charge (Poll tax) included.

69

Table 16C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

United Kingdom

(GfP; annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	7.5	10.9	9.7	10.2	6.0	7.9	7.6	2.0	3.1	6.3	7.6	6.4	8.9
2. DIRECT TAXES	10.6	7.7	7.1	10.9	13.4	9.8	-2.2	-1.9	-7	10.2	12.4	5.2	4.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	8.5	8.1	5.7	10.9	8.6	3.4	5.1	2.1	6.8	6.2	5.5	4.5	4.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	14.2	-12.1	2.9	3.3	9.4	.4	-3.1	-1.9	2.0	7.8	4.2	-5.2	5.7
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	9.3	4.6	7.6	10.0	9.2	7.3	2.9	.4	2.4	7.6	8.6	5.0	6.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	9.3	3.5	4.1	1.9	4.3	8.6	9.7	20.0	9.7	4.2	5.6	2.8	2.1
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	-4.1	-12.8	-6	-3.6	-4.2	4.9	-1.2	12.4	6.9	-2.0	-1.3	23.1	-7.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	9.1	9.0	2.7	2.7	3.6	9.1	17.6	15.5	10.4	4.7	4.2	3.8	2.3
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	.3	-4	.2	-1.1	.1	.0	-6	.6	.0	.0	.3	-3	.1
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	12.2	-2.5	4.6	1.5	4.0	-1.2	-9.4	.6	8.1	20.2	16.5	4.7	8.1
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	5.7	7.5	7.6	7.6	8.7	10.9	9.9	6.3	4.7	4.4	3.7	2.8	3.3
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	5.4	7.6	9.1	8.3	6.7	8.8	7.1	5.1	-4.8	-7.5	-3	1.5	1.5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	6.0	7.2	5.2	6.2	11.7	14.1	14.8	8.6	17.1	16.7	6.8	8.9	4.6
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	7.8	4.8	5.9	4.8	6.6	8.9	8.0	10.6	6.9	5.4	5.5	3.0	3.3
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	.6	-1	.6	1.8	.9	-5	-1.8	-3.7	-1.6	.8	1.1	.8	1.2
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	-.4	.1	-.4	.7	.2	.5	-.5	.0	.2	-.2	.1	-.3	-.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	4.6	-.7	-2.7	-12.6	52.3	36.1	-4.1	1.6	-5.7	2.2	2.2	-11.8	-6.0
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	6.8	4.9	4.6	6.1	8.7	11.4	5.9	10.0	6.6	4.8	5.5	1.7	2.6
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	1.1	.0	1.2	1.4	.2	-1.5	-1.1	-3.7	-1.6	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.5

1) Changes in GDP ratios

70

Table 16D

14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

United Kingdom

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1) 2)	3.5	2.9	1.6	.2	.0	1.5	2.6	6.3	7.8	6.8	5.6	4.4	2.9
2. Interest payments (% of GDP) 1)	4.7	4.5	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.3	3.7	3.7	3.8
3. Implicit interest rate 1) 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.3	7.4	7.3	7.7	7.1	7.3
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	16.9	7.7	10.0	11.3	9.5	6.8	4.5	4.0	5.3	5.8	4.9	5.3	5.6
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1) 2)	3.5	2.9	1.6	.2	.0	1.5	2.6	6.3	7.8	6.8	5.6	4.4	2.9
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1.4	-2.1	-2.7	-2.3	-2.7	-2.9
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2	1.0	-2.2	.4	-1.1	.2
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 1) 5)	-1.2	-1.6	-2.6	-3.7	-3.7	-1.9	-.3	3.4	4.9	3.5	1.9	.7	-.9
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	.8	.7	1.4	1.0	.9
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.2	1.0	-2.2	.4	-1.1	.2
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 6)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.1	6.7	2.0	3.7	.6	.0
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	35.6	41.8	48.5	50.5	54.2	54.8	54.7

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 3) Line 7 = line 10
 4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10
 Total does not strictly correspond for 1997. See note 18

Table 20A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR11- 1)

(ECU, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	306.8	497.6	530.0	574.9	619.4	665.2	718.6
2. DIRECT TAXES	283.9	473.9	510.3	550.6	617.6	648.2	697.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	336.2	561.3	592.6	630.6	683.9	737.1	795.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	81.9	144.3	137.8	140.9	157.3	172.1	184.1
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	1008.9	1677.0	1770.7	1897.0	2078.2	2222.6	2395.9
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	473.6	809.1	849.3	898.9	962.4	1056.5	1175.8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	63.1	102.8	106.6	106.2	106.6	110.4	116.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	388.4	666.9	699.8	744.4	796.9	865.5	943.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	14.3	24.1	25.7	31.8	39.7	58.7	92.5
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	73.2	183.2	183.7	192.1	212.9	234.5	258.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	444.7	704.6	742.8	792.2	842.5	912.2	982.2
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	294.2	458.9	481.4	512.0	545.7	592.6	636.7
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	130.5	211.7	225.5	241.3	254.0	273.1	295.5
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	991.5	1697.0	1775.8	1883.2	2017.7	2203.3	2416.7
10. GROSS SAVING	17.4	-19.9	-5.1	13.7	60.5	19.3	-20.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	24.5	36.2	32.2	40.9	43.0	53.9	53.5
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	75.9	103.0	104.1	111.0	127.1	143.8	151.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1091.9	1836.2	1912.2	2035.1	2187.8	2400.9	2621.4
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-83.1	-159.2	-141.4	-138.1	-109.6	-178.3	-225.5

Aggregates: -: including MD

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

72

Table 208

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR11- 1)

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.1	13.4	13.6	13.6	13.4	13.4	13.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.1	12.8	13.1	13.0	13.4	13.1	13.2
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	14.4	15.1	15.2	14.9	14.8	14.9	15.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	43.1	45.2	45.3	44.7	45.1	44.8	45.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	20.2	21.8	21.7	21.2	20.9	21.3	22.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	16.6	18.0	17.9	17.6	17.3	17.4	17.8
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.6	.7	.7	.8	.9	1.2	1.7
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	3.1	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	19.0	19.0	19.0	18.7	18.3	18.4	18.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.1	11.8	11.9	12.0
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.6
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	42.3	45.7	45.4	44.4	43.7	44.4	45.6
10. GROSS SAVING	.7	-.5	-.1	.3	1.3	.4	-.4
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	1.0	1.0	.8	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.8
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46.6	49.5	48.9	48.0	47.4	48.4	49.4
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-3.5	-4.3	-3.6	-3.3	-2.4	-3.6	-4.3

Aggregates: -: including WD

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

Table 20C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Full-1)

(ECU, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	6.7	6.3	6.5	8.5	7.8	7.4	8.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	9.1	4.6	7.7	7.9	12.2	5.0	7.6
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.5	7.1	5.6	6.4	8.5	7.8	7.9
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	14.0	.6	-4.5	2.3	11.6	9.4	7.0
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	8.3	5.5	5.6	7.1	9.6	6.9	7.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	7.2	5.8	5.0	5.8	7.1	9.8	11.3
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	3.5	6.2	3.6	-4	.4	3.6	5.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	7.5	6.1	4.9	6.4	7.1	8.6	9.0
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 2)	.0	-1.1	.0	.1	.1	.3	.6
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	12.7	5.7	.2	4.6	10.8	10.2	10.3
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	6.7	4.6	5.4	6.6	6.4	8.3	7.7
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.2	5.1	4.9	6.4	6.6	8.6	7.5
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	7.4	3.5	6.5	7.0	5.3	7.5	8.2
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	7.5	5.3	4.6	6.0	7.1	9.2	9.7
10. GROSS SAVING 2)	.3	.1	.4	.5	1.0	-.9	-.8
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 2)	.0	-.1	-.2	.1	.0	.2	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	9.1	3.6	1.1	6.6	14.5	13.1	5.1
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	7.7	5.1	4.1	6.4	7.5	9.7	9.2
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 2)	.2	.3	.7	.4	.9	-1.2	-.7

Aggregates: -: including WD

1) EGR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) Percentage of GDP at market prices; changes

74

Table 20D

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio
 EUR11- 1)

	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 2)	3.5	4.6	4.3	3.6	3.3	2.4	3.6	4.3
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	3.1	5.0	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.9
3. Implicit interest rate 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	12.3	7.5	6.3	5.4	8.4	8.8	7.5	6.9
(% of GDP)								
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit								
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 2)	3.5	4.6	4.3	3.6	3.3	2.4	3.6	4.3
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit								
8. Primary deficit 5)	.4	-.4	-.6	-1.1	-1.3	-2.2	-1.1	-.6
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
(% of GDP)								
11. Change in gross debt 6)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Aggregates: - : including WD
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) Line 1 - line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
 3) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
 4) Line 7 - line 10
 5) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 - line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
 6) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 21A

13/5/L597

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR14- 1)

(ECU, MIO)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	318.2	519.9	553.7	601.7	649.4	697.7	752.6
2. DIRECT TAXES	292.1	491.1	526.8	571.4	641.7	675.3	725.1
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	344.5	577.5	609.6	650.9	707.6	764.2	824.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	84.4	149.6	143.5	147.6	165.3	181.1	194.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	1039.1	1738.1	1833.6	1971.6	2164.0	2318.4	2496.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	485.8	835.0	876.6	930.2	998.2	1096.2	1221.2
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	65.9	107.2	110.8	110.5	111.3	115.3	121.4
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	397.6	688.0	722.5	770.2	826.4	898.6	981.6
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	14.5	24.4	25.9	31.9	39.9	59.1	92.9
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	74.8	189.8	190.7	200.5	222.0	247.3	272.7
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	458.7	731.9	771.6	823.6	879.2	952.9	1027.1
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	304.1	478.0	501.6	535.2	573.1	623.0	678.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	134.1	218.5	232.5	247.9	261.4	281.2	304.6
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	1019.4	1756.7	1838.8	1954.4	2099.4	2296.4	2521.1
10. GROSS SAVING	19.8	-18.6	-5.2	17.2	64.7	22.0	-24.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	22.5	37.1	32.6	42.0	44.0	56.7	55.2
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	78.8	108.3	109.5	117.5	133.8	151.4	159.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1120.6	1902.1	1981.0	2113.9	2277.1	2504.5	2735.6
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-81.7	-164.0	-147.4	-142.3	-113.1	-186.1	-239.4

Aggregates: -: including MD

1) EUR15- excluding L

76

Table 21B
13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(percent of GDP at market prices)

EUR14- 1)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	13.1	13.5	13.6	13.6	13.5	13.5	13.6
2. DIRECT TAXES	12.0	12.7	12.9	12.9	13.3	13.0	13.1
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	14.2	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7	14.7	14.9
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	3.5	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	42.7	45.0	45.0	44.6	44.9	44.7	45.1
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	20.0	21.6	21.5	21.0	20.7	21.1	22.1
6a. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2
6b. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	16.3	17.8	17.7	17.4	17.1	17.3	17.7
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	.6	.6	.6	.7	.8	1.1	1.7
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	3.1	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	18.8	18.9	19.0	18.6	18.2	18.4	18.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.1
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.5
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	41.9	45.5	45.2	44.2	43.5	44.3	45.5
10. GROSS SAVING	.8	-.5	-.1	.4	1.3	.4	-.4
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.9
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46.0	49.2	48.7	47.8	47.2	48.3	49.4
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	-3.4	-4.2	-3.6	-3.2	-2.3	-3.6	-4.3

Aggregates: -: including MD
1) EUR15- excluding I

Table 21C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR14- 1) (XCU, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. INDIRECT TAXES	6.8	6.3	6.5	8.7	7.9	7.4	7.9
2. DIRECT TAXES	9.1	4.6	7.3	8.4	12.3	5.2	7.4
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	7.6	6.8	5.5	6.6	8.7	8.0	7.8
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	13.7	.5	-4.1	2.6	12.0	9.6	7.4
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	8.3	5.4	5.5	7.4	9.8	7.1	7.7
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	7.4	5.6	5.0	5.9	7.3	9.8	11.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	4.1	5.5	3.2	-.7	.7	3.6	5.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	7.6	6.0	5.0	6.4	7.3	8.7	9.2
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 2)	.0	-.1	.0	.1	.1	.3	-.5
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	13.0	5.6	.5	4.9	10.7	11.4	10.3
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	6.9	4.4	5.4	6.9	6.7	8.4	7.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	6.4	4.8	4.9	6.7	7.1	8.7	7.6
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	7.6	3.5	6.4	7.2	5.4	7.6	8.3
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	7.7	5.1	4.7	6.2	7.4	9.4	9.8
10. GROSS SAVING 2)	.2	.1	.4	.5	1.0	-.9	-.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 2)	.0	-.1	-.2	.1	.0	.2	-.1
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	9.1	3.2	1.1	7.1	13.9	13.2	5.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	7.9	4.9	4.1	6.6	7.7	10.0	9.2
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 2)	.2	.3	.6	.4	.9	-1.2	-.7

Aggregates: -: including WD

1) EUR15- excluding I.

2) Percentage of GDP at market prices; changes

Table 21D
14/5/1997

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio
EUR14- 1)

	1980	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 2)	3.4	4.5	4.2	3.6	3.2	2.3	3.6	4.3
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	3.1	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.9
3. Implicit interest rate 3)								
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	12.3	7.5	6.0	5.4	8.7	9.1	7.5	6.8
(% of GDP)								
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit								
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 2)	3.4	4.5	4.2	3.6	3.2	2.3	3.6	4.3
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
7. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit								
8. Primary deficit 5)	.3	-.4	-.7	-1.1	-1.3	-2.3	-1.2	-.6
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
10. Stock-flow adjustment 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
(% of GDP)								
11. Change in gross debt 6)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	57.2

Aggregates: -: including WD

- 1) EUR15- excluding 1
- 2) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus
- 3) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1
- 4) Line 7 = line 10
- 5) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus
- 6) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 22A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR14+ 1)

(ECU, MMD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	762.8	792.5	803.2	854.4	882.5	936.2	996.1
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	732.3	758.5	759.0	778.8	819.5	864.8	912.7
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	855.0	914.1	944.4	987.5	1030.9	1084.4	1121.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	197.8	218.7	220.8	218.8	219.3	229.7	233.9
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	2548.0	2683.8	2727.5	2839.5	2952.3	3115.1	3264.2
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	1224.3	1328.0	1395.0	1450.4	1499.5	1570.0	1608.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	131.3	131.7	140.1	138.1	141.1	148.5	143.6
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	1021.8	1119.0	1174.9	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.8	50.0	52.1	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	273.8	311.8	318.9	328.3	350.9	364.9	368.9
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	1070.8	1137.6	1153.9	1184.9	1213.9	1270.6	1315.9
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	728.4	734.3	752.1	786.9	809.8
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	326.3	351.0	367.7	390.6	399.6	452.0	480.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2568.9	2777.5	2867.7	2963.6	3064.3	3205.5	3293.2
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	-21.0	-93.7	-140.3	-124.1	-111.7	-90.4	-29.0
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	54.0	36.1	67.2	51.9	47.1	38.3	17.9
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	166.7	172.6	159.4	164.1	162.9	160.2	159.6
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	2789.6	2986.2	3094.3	3179.6	3274.4	3404.1	3470.7
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-241.7	-302.4	-366.4	-340.7	-320.2	-288.9	-206.5

Aggregates: +: including D

1) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 22B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR14+ 1)

(percent of GDP at market prices)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.5	13.5	13.6	13.8	13.7	13.8	14.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.0	12.9	12.9	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	15.2	15.6	16.0	16.0	16.0	16.0	15.8
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.2	45.7	46.3	46.0	45.9	46.1	46.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	21.7	22.6	23.7	23.5	23.3	23.2	22.6
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.1	19.0	19.9	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	.8	.9	.9	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	19.0	19.4	19.6	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	12.3	12.4	12.4	11.9	11.7	11.6	11.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.7	6.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.6	47.3	48.7	48.0	47.7	47.4	46.4
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	-.4	-1.6	-2.4	-2.0	-1.7	-1.3	-.4
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.0	.6	1.1	.8	.7	.6	.3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.2
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	49.5	50.8	52.5	51.5	50.9	50.4	48.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-4.3	-5.1	-6.2	-5.5	-5.0	-4.3	-2.9

Aggregates: +; including D

1) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 22C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR14+ 1)

(ECU, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.9	1.4	6.5	3.3	6.0	6.4
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.6	.1	2.6	5.2	5.5	5.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.9	3.3	4.6	4.4	5.3	3.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10.5	1.0	-1.5	.2	3.7	1.8
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.3	1.6	4.1	4.0	5.4	4.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.5	5.0	4.0	3.4	4.6	2.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.3	6.3	-1.2	2.1	5.3	-3.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.5	5.0	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.0	.0	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.9	2.3	3.0	6.9	4.0	1.1
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.2	1.4	2.7	2.4	4.7	3.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.6	.3	.9	2.4	4.5	2.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.5	4.8	5.9	2.3	6.0	6.7
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8.1	3.2	3.3	3.4	4.6	2.7
10. GROSS SAVING 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1.2	-8	.4	.3	.4	.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-3	.5	-3	-1	-2	-3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.5	-7.7	3.0	-7	-1.9	-4
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7.0	3.6	2.7	3.0	3.9	2.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-) 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-9	-1.1	.7	.5	.7	1.4

Aggregates: +: including D

1) EUR15+ excluding L

2) Percentage of GDP at market prices; changes

14/5/1997

Table 22D

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

EUR14+ 1)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	5.1	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.3	2.9
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.2
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.8	9.0	8.4	8.3	8.0	7.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.2	.3	4.9	3.9	5.1	5.0
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	5.1	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.3	2.9
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-2.3	-2	-3.1	-2.6	-3.5	-3.5
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	-.3	-.4	.7	1.3	.3
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-6	-2	.8	.2	-5	-1.1	-2.3
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	5.2	2.2	2.9	1.9	1.7
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	-.3	-.4	.7	1.3	.3
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	56.2	4.3	5.7	2.0	3.1	2.1	-3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	60.4	66.2	68.2	71.3	73.4	73.1

Aggregates: +: including D

1) IRL15+ excluding I

2) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

3) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

4) Line 7 = line 10

5) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

6) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 23A

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR15+

(ECU, MRD)

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	884.8	938.5	998.5
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	821.5	866.9	914.8
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1032.5	1086.0	1123.0
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	219.5	230.0	234.2
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	279.8	311.9	318.9	328.4	351.0	3121.4	3270.5
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1502.9	1573.4	1611.8
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	141.5	148.9	144.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	279.8	311.9	318.9	328.4	351.0	364.9	369.0
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1215.6	1272.5	1317.8
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	753.3	788.2	807.1
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	400.1	452.6	481.3
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3069.5	3210.8	3298.6
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-110.8	-89.4	-28.1
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47.1	38.4	17.9
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	160.0	164.6	163.5	160.9	160.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3280.2	3410.1	3476.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-241.5	-302.3	-366.2	-340.4	-320.0	-288.6	-206.4

Aggregates: +: including D

Table 23B

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

(percent of GDP at market prices)

EVR15+

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.7	13.9	14.0
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12.8	12.8	12.9
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16.0	16.0	15.8
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.4	3.4	3.3
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45.9	46.1	46.0
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23.3	23.2	22.7
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.2	2.0
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18.9	18.8	18.5
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11.7	11.6	11.3
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.2	6.7	6.8
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	47.6	47.4	46.4
10. GROSS SAVING	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-1.7	-1.3	-1.4
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.7	.6	.3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	50.9	50.3	48.9
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-4.3	-5.1	-6.2	-5.5	-5.0	-4.3	-2.9

Aggregates: +: including D

Table 23C

13/5/1997

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

EUR15+

(ECU, annual percentage changes unless otherwise stated)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. INDIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.0	6.4
2. DIRECT TAXES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.5	5.5
3. SOCIAL SECURITY CONTRIBUTIONS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.3	3.4
4. OTHER CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.7	1.8
5. TOTAL CURRENT RECEIPTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.4	4.8
6. CURRENT TRANSFERS (TOTAL)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6	2.4
6a. - TO ENTERPRISES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5.3	-3.3
6b. - TO HOUSEHOLDS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6c. - TO THE REST OF THE WORLD (NET) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
7. ACTUAL INTEREST PAYMENTS	:	:	:	:	:	:	13.9	2.3	3.0	6.9	4.0	1.1	1.1
8. GOVERNMENT CONSUMPTION	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.7	3.6
8a. - COMPENSATION OF EMPLOYEES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.5	2.4
8b. - PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6.0	6.7
9. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.6	2.7
10. GROSS SAVING 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	.4	.9
11. NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS PAID 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-2	-3
12. FINAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2.9	-7	-1.8	-3
13. TOTAL EXPENDITURE	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.9	2.0
14. NET LENDING (+) OR NET BORROWING (-)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-0.9	-1.1	.7	.5	.7	1.4
1)													

Aggregates: +: including D

1) Changes in GDP ratios

Table 23D

Contributions to the change in the general government gross debt ratio

EUR15+

	1980	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1. Net borrowing (% of GDP) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	5.1	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.3	2.9
2. Interest payments (% of GDP)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.2
3. Implicit interest rate 2)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9.8	9.0	8.4	8.3	8.0	7.4
4. Nominal GDP growth rate	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.2	.3	4.9	3.9	5.1	5.0
(% of GDP)													
Budgetary constraint based on the deficit													
5. Deficit (net borrowing) 1)	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	5.1	6.2	5.5	5.0	4.3	2.9
6. Contribution of nominal GDP growth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-2.3	-2	-3.1	-2.6	-3.5	-3.5
7. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	-.3	-.4	.8	1.3	.3
Budgetary constraint based on the primary deficit													
8. Primary deficit 4)	:	:	:	:	:	:	-.6	-.2	.8	.2	-.5	-1.1	-2.3
9. Snow-ball effect	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3.0	5.2	2.2	2.9	1.9	1.7
10. Stock-flow adjustment 3)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1.4	-.3	-.4	.8	1.3	.3
(% of GDP)													
11. Change in gross debt 5)	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4.3	5.7	2.0	3.1	2.1	-.3
12. Level of gross debt (end of year)	:	:	:	:	:	:	56.1	60.4	66.1	68.1	71.2	73.2	72.9

Aggregates: +: including D

1) Line 1 = line 5, a minus sign means a surplus

2) Actual interest payments as percentage of gross debt at end of t-1

3) Line 7 = line 10

4) Net borrowing excl. interest payments, line 8 = line 1 - line 2. A minus sign means a primary surplus

5) Line 11 = total of lines 5, 6 and 7 or 8, 9 and 10

Table 30A

13/5/1997

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government

(National currency)

	B		DK		WD		D		ML		E		F		IRL		I		L		NL		A		P		FIN		S		UK						
	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd					
1970	167.0	21.9	89.1	:	43.4	205	119.0	.305	7.0	5.41	13.60	61.7	21	6.02	21.8	8.35																					
1971	180.5	22.9	98.7	:	46.8	222	130.9	.347	7.4	6.11	15.57	70.0	23	6.80	27.6	8.65																					
1972	190.4	26.2	110.2	:	52.5	265	147.7	.400	7.6	7.40	18.01	82.5	26	7.93	28.9	9.19																					
1973	212.7	29.1	121.1	:	64.8	331	167.2	.470	8.8	8.94	20.20	97.2	32	9.35	32.8	10.06																					
1974	244.8	30.8	125.0	:	71.6	354	186.8	.601	10.9	10.01	21.48	106.9	38	11.15	34.1	11.37																					
1975	264.8	33.6	130.3	:	96.0	404	213.0	.646	11.0	11.37	24.14	111.5	42	12.79	41.6	14.04																					
1976	319.2	40.7	141.9	:	119.3	480	254.7	.891	15.0	12.80	28.85	119.6	61	14.52	49.3	16.28																					
1977	349.5	47.9	152.5	:	147.6	613	273.9	1.016	19.5	13.79	34.93	135.9	82	17.29	56.5	19.83																					
1978	378.4	56.6	167.6	:	178.2	693	318.6	1.117	22.4	15.69	37.49	139.3	97	19.57	57.6	22.76																					
1979	405.8	65.8	183.2	:	216.7	824	376.6	1.230	25.3	16.35	39.94	151.2	120	22.31	62.0	29.67																					
1980	428.0	69.6	193.5	:	228.7	1008	428.6	1.571	33.5	19.02	41.21	162.8	177	25.59	71.4	36.47																					
1981	448.9	75.1	198.3	:	267.4	1242	480.1	1.981	38.3	20.54	41.57	174.4	215	29.58	82.8	42.47																					
1982	495.2	82.0	201.7	:	366.7	1521	559.8	2.423	46.6	24.12	43.79	185.0	275	33.09	89.2	46.47																					
1983	530.1	91.4	214.4	:	465.4	1900	619.6	2.794	58.0	30.13	45.80	197.1	359	36.85	108.3	49.50																					
1984	554.7	102.2	226.1	:	578.9	2271	688.4	3.114	67.3	32.64	49.30	216.1	437	43.38	125.8	52.74																					
1985	582.0	112.9	230.3	:	705.0	2669	742.6	3.270	72.7	35.16	51.62	225.9	534	47.64	142.6	56.67																					
1986	594.7	130.9	236.2	:	910.9	3490	785.5	3.475	81.7	37.68	55.34	234.0	756	52.32	159.0	62.87																					
1987	645.1	136.0	245.5	:	1091.4	3908	836.1	3.672	93.2	39.20	58.62	245.2	863	57.39	176.9	68.97																					
1988	675.5	139.6	257.1	:	1180.7	4394	891.7	3.965	109.1	:	60.56	254.9	1076	66.67	182.8	76.04																					
1989	737.5	140.2	278.3	:	1257.6	4910	934.2	4.377	123.9	:	60.37	271.4	1205	75.60	199.8	80.57																					
1990	786.1	141.5	302.2	:	1737.6	5356	983.4	4.446	139.5	:	63.72	287.9	1414	78.03	233.4	86.93																					
1991	823.1	144.5	337.5	358.5	2247.3	5889	995.3	4.514	159.0	:	67.37	305.8	1622	74.73	256.8	93.54																					
1992	865.6	148.5	:	389.8	2769.4	6658	1015.8	4.781	167.7	:	72.04	325.8	1933	71.64	235.1	95.43																					
1993	908.0	153.2	:	409.6	3018.4	6428	1035.5	4.901	186.6	:	74.98	339.1	1939	71.56	226.0	98.37																					
1994	980.3	168.4	:	443.6	3343.9	7103	1102.8	5.590	192.2	:	78.79	368.0	2017	74.20	228.8	104.59																					
1995	983.2	175.3	:	447.2	3796.0	7465	1159.9	6.063	209.5	85.84	82.26	364.3	2204	75.65	237.2	112.59																					
1996	1042.4	187.2	:	451.9	4221.2	7935	1220.5	6.514	222.6	90.56	88.02	383.9	2370	82.61	267.6	119.77																					
1997	1082.3	196.7	:	462.3	4736.1	8509	1262.0	6.992	240.2	95.05	93.30	393.5	2559	88.23	277.0	130.40																					

1) Indirect taxes paid to EC institutions not included.

2) Community charge (Poll tax) included.

DS: 1 0 0 0 UTIG

89

13/5/1997

Table 30A

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	95.2		98.7					
1971	103.9		107.7					
1972	114.4		118.6					
1973	129.8		134.5					
1974	143.2		148.9					
1975	159.8		166.3					
1976	187.5		195.6					
1977	211.0		220.1					
1978	233.5		242.8					
1979	269.1		279.3					
1980	306.8		318.2					
1981	340.3		353.9					
1982	371.2		387.4					
1983	401.2		418.2					
1984	438.8		458.3					
1985	468.3		489.2					
1986	497.6		519.9					
1987	530.0		553.7					
1988	574.9		601.7					
1989	619.4		649.4					
1990	665.2		697.7					
1991	718.6		752.6		762.8			
1992					792.5			
1993					803.2			
1994					854.4			
1995					882.5		884.8	
1996					936.2		938.5	
1997					996.1		998.5	

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

DS: 1 0 0 0 UTIG

90

Table 30B

13/5/1997

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL 1)	E	F	IRL	I 1)	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK 2)
1970	13.2	18.4	13.2	:	12.0	7.8	15.0	17.8	10.5	8.9	11.1	16.4	10.5	13.2	12.5	16.2
1971	13.0	17.5	13.2	:	11.7	7.5	14.8	17.8	10.2	9.9	11.2	16.7	10.1	13.5	14.7	15.0
1972	12.3	17.4	13.4	:	11.5	7.6	14.9	17.0	9.6	10.6	11.5	17.2	9.8	13.5	14.0	14.3
1973	12.1	16.8	13.2	:	11.1	7.9	14.8	16.5	9.1	10.5	11.3	17.9	9.8	13.1	14.3	13.6
1974	11.9	15.9	12.7	:	10.5	6.9	14.3	19.1	8.9	9.7	10.6	17.3	9.9	12.4	13.2	13.3
1975	11.6	15.5	12.7	:	11.8	6.7	14.5	16.1	7.9	11.9	10.8	17.0	9.8	12.4	13.7	13.3
1976	12.3	16.2	12.7	:	11.9	6.6	15.0	18.2	8.6	11.6	11.3	16.5	11.4	12.4	14.3	13.0
1977	12.5	17.1	12.8	:	12.6	6.7	14.3	16.9	9.2	12.2	12.5	17.1	11.4	13.5	15.1	13.6
1978	12.6	18.2	13.1	:	12.7	6.1	14.6	15.7	8.9	12.7	12.5	16.5	10.7	13.8	13.8	13.5
1979	12.6	19.0	13.2	:	12.5	6.2	15.2	14.7	8.2	12.1	12.5	16.5	10.5	13.5	13.3	15.0
1980	12.3	18.6	13.1	:	11.0	6.6	15.3	15.9	8.7	13.0	12.1	16.4	12.3	13.4	13.5	15.8
1981	12.4	18.4	12.9	:	10.8	7.3	15.2	16.5	8.3	13.1	11.6	16.5	12.5	13.7	14.2	16.7
1982	12.6	17.7	12.7	:	11.8	7.7	15.4	17.1	8.6	13.8	11.7	16.3	13.0	13.6	14.0	16.7
1983	12.7	17.8	12.8	:	12.5	8.4	15.5	17.9	9.2	15.6	11.8	16.2	13.6	13.6	15.2	16.3
1984	12.4	18.1	12.9	:	12.6	8.9	15.8	17.9	9.3	15.3	12.2	16.9	13.5	14.2	15.8	16.2
1985	12.2	18.4	12.6	:	12.6	9.5	15.8	17.4	9.0	15.5	12.1	16.8	13.2	14.4	16.5	15.9
1986	11.8	19.6	12.3	:	13.6	10.8	15.5	17.4	9.1	15.0	12.6	16.5	14.9	14.7	16.8	16.4
1987	12.3	19.4	12.3	:	14.4	10.8	15.7	17.2	9.5	15.1	13.3	16.7	14.6	14.8	17.3	16.3
1988	12.0	19.1	12.3	:	12.9	10.9	15.5	17.2	10.0	:	13.2	16.5	15.5	15.3	16.4	16.2
1989	12.1	18.3	12.5	:	11.5	10.9	15.2	17.0	10.4	:	12.4	16.4	14.7	15.5	16.2	15.7
1990	12.1	17.7	12.5	:	13.2	10.7	15.1	16.1	10.6	:	12.3	16.1	14.7	15.1	17.2	15.8
1991	12.1	17.4	12.7	12.6	13.8	10.7	14.7	15.7	11.1	:	12.4	16.0	14.7	15.2	17.7	16.3
1992	12.1	17.3	:	12.7	14.8	11.3	14.5	15.6	11.2	:	12.7	16.1	15.6	15.0	16.3	16.0
1993	12.4	17.5	:	13.0	14.3	10.5	14.6	14.8	12.0	:	12.9	16.2	14.6	14.8	15.6	15.7
1994	12.8	18.2	:	13.4	14.1	11.0	14.9	15.5	11.7	:	12.9	16.7	14.4	14.5	14.9	15.7
1995	12.4	18.1	:	12.9	14.3	10.7	15.1	15.1	11.8	16.8	13.0	15.5	14.2	13.9	14.4	16.1
1996	12.7	18.5	:	12.8	14.3	10.7	15.4	14.8	11.9	16.7	13.3	15.9	14.3	14.5	15.9	16.3
1997	12.7	18.5	:	12.6	14.5	11.0	15.4	14.6	12.3	16.7	13.4	16.0	14.5	14.7	15.8	16.8

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTIG

1) Indirect taxes paid to EC institutions not included.

2) Community charge (Poll tax) included.

87

13/5/1997

Table 30B

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	13.4	13.4	:	:
1971	13.2	13.2	:	:
1972	13.1	13.0	:	:
1973	12.8	12.8	:	:
1974	12.4	12.3	:	:
1975	12.2	12.2	:	:
1976	12.5	12.5	:	:
1977	12.7	12.7	:	:
1978	12.7	12.7	:	:
1979	12.9	12.9	:	:
1980	13.1	13.1	:	:
1981	13.2	13.2	:	:
1982	13.3	13.2	:	:
1983	13.4	13.4	:	:
1984	13.5	13.5	:	:
1985	13.4	13.4	:	:
1986	13.4	13.5	:	:
1987	13.6	13.6	:	:
1988	13.6	13.6	:	:
1989	13.4	13.5	:	:
1990	13.4	13.5	:	:
1991	13.5	13.6	13.5	:
1992	:	:	13.5	:
1993	:	:	13.6	:
1994	:	:	13.8	:
1995	:	:	13.7	13.7
1996	:	:	13.8	13.9
1997	:	:	14.0	14.0

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTIG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 30C

13/5/1997

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	8.1	4.7	10.8	:	7.9	8.5	10.0	14.0	5.9	12.8	14.5	13.5	6.7	12.9	27.0	3.6
1972	5.5	14.3	11.6	:	12.2	19.4	12.8	15.3	2.4	21.2	15.7	17.8	13.7	16.6	4.7	6.2
1973	11.7	11.2	9.9	:	23.4	25.0	13.2	17.5	15.2	20.8	12.2	17.9	21.4	17.9	13.3	9.4
1974	15.1	5.9	3.3	:	10.4	6.8	11.8	27.8	23.7	12.0	6.3	10.0	21.1	19.3	4.0	13.1
1975	8.2	8.9	4.2	:	34.1	14.2	14.0	7.4	.8	13.6	12.4	4.3	10.0	14.7	22.0	23.4
1976	20.5	21.2	8.9	:	24.3	18.9	19.6	38.0	37.0	12.6	19.5	7.2	45.8	13.5	18.4	16.0
1977	9.5	17.7	7.5	:	23.8	27.6	7.6	14.0	29.7	17.7	16.5	13.7	32.8	19.1	14.6	21.8
1978	8.3	18.3	9.9	:	20.7	13.1	16.3	9.9	14.8	13.8	7.3	2.5	18.5	13.2	2.1	14.7
1979	7.2	16.1	9.3	:	21.6	18.8	18.2	10.1	13.3	4.2	6.5	8.5	23.9	14.0	7.6	30.4
1980	5.5	5.8	5.6	:	5.5	17.8	13.8	27.8	32.3	16.4	3.2	7.7	47.8	14.7	15.1	22.9
1981	4.9	7.9	2.5	:	16.9	23.2	12.0	26.1	14.2	8.0	9	7.1	21.6	15.6	15.8	16.4
1982	10.3	9.3	1.7	:	37.1	22.5	16.6	22.3	21.8	17.4	5.3	6.1	28.0	11.9	7.8	9.4
1983	7.0	11.4	6.3	:	26.9	24.9	10.7	15.3	24.3	24.9	4.6	6.5	30.2	11.4	21.3	6.5
1984	4.6	11.8	5.5	:	24.4	19.5	11.1	11.4	16.0	8.3	7.6	9.6	21.8	17.7	16.2	6.5
1985	4.9	10.5	1.8	:	21.8	18.3	7.9	5.0	8.0	7.7	4.7	4.6	22.3	9.8	13.4	7.5
1986	2.2	15.9	2.5	:	29.2	30.8	5.8	6.3	12.5	7.2	7.2	3.6	43.8	9.8	11.5	10.9
1987	8.5	3.9	4.0	:	19.8	12.0	6.4	5.7	14.1	4.1	5.9	4.7	14.2	9.7	11.3	9.7
1988	4.7	2.6	4.7	:	12.5	12.4	6.6	8.0	17.0	:	3.3	4.0	24.6	16.2	3.3	10.2
1989	9.2	5	8.3	:	6.5	11.7	4.8	10.4	13.6	:	-3	6.5	12.0	13.4	9.3	6.0
1990	6.6	.9	8.6	:	38.2	9.1	5.3	1.6	12.6	:	5.5	6.1	17.4	3.2	16.8	7.9
1991	4.7	2.1	11.7	:	29.3	9.9	1.2	1.5	14.0	:	5.7	-6.2	14.7	-4.2	10.0	7.6
1992	5.2	2.8	:	8.8	23.2	13.1	2.1	5.9	5.4	:	6.9	6.6	19.5	-4.1	-8.5	2.0
1993	4.9	3.2	:	5.1	9.0	-3.5	1.9	2.5	11.3	:	4.1	4.1	-3	-1	-3.9	3.1
1994	8.0	9.9	:	8.3	10.8	10.5	6.5	14.0	3.0	:	5.1	8.5	12.4	3.7	1.2	6.3
1995	.3	4.1	:	.8	13.5	5.1	5.2	8.5	9.0	:	4.4	-1.0	9.3	2.0	3.7	7.6
1996	6.0	6.8	:	1.1	11.2	6.3	5.2	7.4	6.3	5.5	7.0	5.4	7.5	9.2	9.0	6.4
1997	3.8	5.1	:	2.3	12.2	7.2	3.4	7.3	7.9	5.0	6.0	4.1	8.0	6.8	3.5	8.9

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTIG

02

13/5/1997

Table 30C

Taxes linked to imports and production (indirect taxes); general government
(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	9.2	9.1	:	:
1972	10.2	10.1	:	:
1973	13.4	13.5	:	:
1974	10.3	10.7	:	:
1975	11.6	11.7	:	:
1976	17.4	17.6	:	:
1977	12.3	12.3	:	:
1978	10.7	10.3	:	:
1979	15.2	15.1	:	:
1980	13.9	13.8	:	:
1981	10.9	11.2	:	:
1982	9.1	9.4	:	:
1983	8.1	8.0	:	:
1984	9.4	9.6	:	:
1985	6.7	6.8	:	:
1986	6.3	6.3	:	:
1987	6.5	6.5	:	:
1988	8.5	8.7	:	:
1989	7.8	7.9	:	:
1990	7.4	7.4	:	:
1991	8.0	7.9	:	:
1992	:	3.9	:	:
1993	:	1.4	:	:
1994	:	6.5	:	:
1995	:	3.3	:	:
1996	:	6.0	6.0	6.0
1997	:	6.4	6.4	6.4

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTIG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

94

Table 31A

13/5/1997

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	144.0	26.8	72.8	:	10.5	90	56.0	.139	3.4	6.67	15.81	41.1	11	6.01	35.0	7.41
1971	166.4	31.8	85.0	:	12.9	109	57.9	.175	3.9	7.45	19.04	46.4	11	7.05	37.4	8.02
1972	197.2	35.6	91.1	:	14.4	128	66.0	.200	4.7	8.03	22.30	55.2	13	8.26	40.8	8.12
1973	240.2	42.4	115.8	:	17.4	162	77.5	.245	5.4	10.52	25.87	61.8	14	10.57	41.8	9.26
1974	303.3	53.4	128.4	:	27.8	202	95.0	.293	6.6	14.44	30.00	75.4	17	13.64	52.7	12.72
1975	379.5	54.3	123.8	:	25.3	264	104.2	.378	8.4	14.71	34.53	76.2	21	17.04	64.0	16.76
1976	421.6	61.9	143.8	:	42.2	339	136.9	.519	12.0	16.93	38.56	82.8	27	22.24	77.0	18.97
1977	488.2	66.9	164.7	:	40.9	448	153.9	.625	16.3	20.53	42.70	93.7	38	22.78	84.2	20.49
1978	559.6	76.0	167.5	:	52.3	620	166.9	.723	22.3	23.78	46.39	110.7	48	21.91	94.3	22.62
1979	614.5	85.8	175.5	:	68.5	794	192.4	.886	26.4	22.78	49.79	118.1	66	23.82	104.4	25.24
1980	639.6	96.3	187.8	:	94.6	1059	234.8	1.176	37.3	24.02	53.69	128.4	82	27.72	113.9	31.00
1981	664.7	105.1	189.1	:	96.0	1221	271.6	1.470	50.9	25.70	54.09	144.2	113	34.62	121.8	36.13
1982	718.0	118.0	193.2	:	151.0	1333	318.1	1.772	64.5	28.84	55.68	149.5	147	38.04	136.2	40.28
1983	794.4	136.6	200.4	:	168.0	1748	356.4	2.042	78.4	35.06	53.04	156.6	207	42.87	154.4	43.34
1984	878.0	155.2	213.0	:	226.3	2086	404.8	2.405	91.4	36.95	52.35	173.8	247	49.38	169.3	46.66
1985	937.0	175.7	229.6	:	259.0	2394	426.5	2.554	105.5	41.49	54.14	193.6	313	55.74	181.6	51.60
1986	962.3	195.5	237.0	:	335.7	2655	466.8	2.870	115.7	41.81	58.60	203.8	309	63.13	206.0	51.97
1987	988.1	208.9	245.9	:	378.2	3705	496.3	3.166	130.6	42.88	62.32	203.4	328	61.31	243.7	55.66
1988	1010.4	226.2	255.4	:	494.2	4197	511.4	3.609	145.7	:	65.98	214.5	477	74.33	270.3	61.72
1989	1020.0	235.4	281.8	:	501.1	5431	550.5	3.360	170.7	:	67.51	214.5	678	82.08	311.0	70.00
1990	1097.2	233.3	271.0	:	719.3	6018	578.9	3.747	189.1	:	80.09	238.9	806	92.62	318.6	76.88
1991	1121.8	245.2	316.0	330.8	903.1	6604	630.2	4.072	207.1	:	91.77	267.1	1027	88.03	288.0	75.18
1992	1175.3	256.7	:	364.9	991.0	7344	627.2	4.432	221.5	:	90.03	296.9	1294	82.20	294.9	73.72
1993	1209.3	270.2	:	363.4	1174.7	7280	648.8	5.049	250.8	:	97.35	312.7	1243	74.74	301.0	73.23
1994	1366.3	294.6	:	367.7	1607.0	7413	691.9	5.557	244.9	:	85.78	298.8	1315	87.59	324.7	80.67
1995	1451.8	304.7	:	391.4	1918.6	7978	725.1	5.591	260.6	77.91	82.83	327.7	1469	94.39	355.1	90.67
1996	1489.0	319.4	:	369.1	2136.6	8535	783.2	6.331	284.8	81.80	87.39	362.1	1680	109.19	372.4	95.43
1997	1545.8	334.5	:	377.3	2459.2	9084	857.4	6.816	301.3	85.04	83.45	374.7	1870	113.56	386.0	99.95

DS: 1 0 0 0 UTDG

Table 31A

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	72.5		74.6					
1971	81.3		83.7					
1972	89.2		91.8					
1973	106.9		110.0					
1974	131.7		136.1					
1975	147.8		152.9					
1976	177.4		184.4					
1977	201.7		208.5					
1978	220.8		226.9					
1979	244.7		251.5					
1980	283.9		292.1					
1981	318.1		328.5					
1982	350.7		362.9					
1983	377.0		389.9					
1984	415.2		430.4					
1985	453.0		469.7					
1986	473.9		491.1					
1987	510.3		526.8					
1988	550.6		571.4					
1989	617.6		641.7					
1990	648.2		675.3					
1991	697.8		725.1		732.3			
1992					758.5			
1993					759.0			
1994					778.8			
1995					819.5		821.5	
1996					864.8		866.9	
1997					912.7		914.8	

DS: 1 0 0 0 UTDC

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 31B

13/5/1997

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	11.4	22.6	10.8	:	2.9	3.4	7.1	8.1	5.1	11.0	12.9	10.9	5.4	13.1	20.1	14.4
1971	12.0	24.3	11.3	:	3.2	3.7	6.5	8.9	5.3	12.1	13.7	11.1	5.0	14.0	19.8	13.9
1972	12.7	23.6	11.1	:	3.1	3.7	6.7	8.5	5.9	11.5	14.3	11.5	4.7	14.1	19.8	12.6
1973	13.6	24.5	12.6	:	3.0	3.9	6.9	8.6	5.6	12.4	14.4	11.4	4.4	14.8	18.2	12.5
1974	14.7	27.6	13.0	:	4.1	3.9	7.3	9.3	5.4	14.0	14.8	12.2	4.4	15.1	20.4	15.2
1975	16.6	25.1	12.1	:	3.1	4.4	7.1	9.4	6.0	15.4	15.4	11.6	4.7	16.5	21.0	15.9
1976	16.3	24.6	12.8	:	4.2	4.7	8.1	10.6	6.9	15.4	15.1	11.4	5.0	19.1	22.4	15.2
1977	17.4	24.0	13.8	:	3.5	4.9	8.0	10.4	7.7	18.1	15.3	11.8	5.2	17.7	22.5	14.1
1978	18.6	24.4	13.0	:	3.7	5.5	7.6	10.1	8.9	19.2	15.4	13.1	5.3	15.4	22.6	13.5
1979	19.2	24.7	12.6	:	4.0	6.0	7.8	10.6	8.6	16.9	15.6	12.9	5.8	14.4	22.3	12.8
1980	18.4	25.8	12.8	:	4.6	7.0	8.4	11.9	9.7	16.4	15.7	12.9	5.7	14.5	21.5	13.4
1981	18.4	25.8	12.3	:	3.9	7.2	8.6	12.3	11.0	16.4	15.1	13.7	6.6	16.0	20.9	14.2
1982	19.8	25.4	12.2	:	4.8	6.8	8.8	12.5	11.9	16.5	14.9	13.2	6.9	15.6	21.4	14.5
1983	19.1	26.6	12.0	:	4.5	7.8	8.9	13.1	12.4	18.2	13.7	12.9	7.8	15.8	21.7	14.3
1984	19.6	27.4	12.2	:	4.9	8.2	9.3	13.9	12.6	17.3	12.9	13.6	7.7	16.2	21.2	14.4
1985	19.6	28.6	12.6	:	4.6	8.5	9.1	13.6	13.0	18.3	12.7	14.4	7.8	16.8	20.9	14.5
1986	19.1	29.3	12.3	:	5.0	8.2	9.2	14.4	12.9	16.7	13.4	14.4	6.1	17.8	21.7	13.5
1987	18.8	29.9	12.4	:	5.0	10.3	9.3	14.8	13.3	16.6	14.1	13.8	5.5	15.8	23.8	13.2
1988	18.0	30.9	12.2	:	5.4	10.4	8.9	15.7	13.4	:	14.4	13.9	6.9	17.1	24.3	13.1
1989	16.8	30.7	12.7	:	4.6	12.1	8.9	13.0	14.3	:	13.9	13.0	8.3	16.9	25.2	13.6
1990	16.9	29.2	11.2	:	5.5	12.0	8.9	13.6	14.4	:	15.5	13.4	8.4	18.0	23.4	14.0
1991	16.5	29.6	11.9	11.6	5.6	12.0	9.3	14.1	14.5	:	16.9	13.9	9.3	17.9	19.9	13.1
1992	16.5	30.0	:	11.9	5.3	12.4	9.0	14.4	14.7	:	15.9	14.7	10.4	17.2	20.5	12.3
1993	16.5	30.9	:	11.5	5.6	11.9	9.2	15.2	16.2	:	16.7	15.0	9.4	15.5	20.8	11.7
1994	17.8	31.8	:	11.1	6.8	11.5	9.4	15.4	14.9	:	14.0	13.6	9.4	17.1	21.2	12.1
1995	18.3	31.5	:	11.3	7.2	11.4	9.4	13.9	14.7	15.2	13.0	13.9	9.4	17.3	21.6	13.0
1996	18.2	31.6	:	10.4	7.2	11.5	9.9	14.4	15.2	15.1	13.2	15.0	10.1	19.2	22.2	13.0
1997	18.1	31.4	:	10.3	7.6	11.7	10.5	14.2	15.4	14.9	12.0	15.0	10.6	19.0	22.0	12.8

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTDG

97

13/5/1997

Table 31B

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	10.2	10.1	:	:
1971	10.4	10.3	:	:
1972	10.2	10.1	:	:
1973	10.6	10.5	:	:
1974	11.4	11.2	:	:
1975	11.3	11.2	:	:
1976	11.8	11.8	:	:
1977	12.1	12.0	:	:
1978	12.0	11.9	:	:
1979	11.7	11.6	:	:
1980	12.1	12.0	:	:
1981	12.4	12.2	:	:
1982	12.5	12.4	:	:
1983	12.6	12.5	:	:
1984	12.8	12.7	:	:
1985	13.0	12.9	:	:
1986	12.8	12.7	:	:
1987	13.1	12.9	:	:
1988	13.0	12.9	:	:
1989	13.4	13.3	:	:
1990	13.1	13.0	:	:
1991	13.2	13.1	13.0	:
1992	:	:	12.9	:
1993	:	:	12.9	:
1994	:	:	12.6	:
1995	:	:	12.7	12.8
1996	:	:	12.8	12.8
1997	:	:	12.9	12.9

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTDG

Aggregates: - : including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 31C

13/5/1997

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	K	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	15.6	18.7	16.6	:	22.8	21.0	3.4	26.0	13.3	11.7	20.4	12.8	3.2	17.5	6.7	8.2
1972	18.5	11.7	7.2	:	11.5	17.0	14.0	14.8	20.9	7.8	17.1	18.9	9.9	17.1	9.2	1.2
1973	21.8	19.2	27.2	:	21.4	26.7	17.4	22.3	14.6	30.9	16.0	22.0	12.0	28.0	2.5	14.1
1974	26.3	25.9	10.9	:	59.7	24.5	22.6	19.6	22.9	37.3	16.0	22.0	21.2	29.0	26.1	37.4
1975	25.1	1.7	-3.6	:	-9.1	30.9	9.7	29.0	26.1	1.8	15.1	1.1	20.3	24.9	21.4	31.8
1976	11.1	13.9	16.2	:	66.8	28.3	31.4	37.4	43.6	15.1	11.7	8.6	30.2	30.5	20.3	13.2
1977	15.8	8.2	14.5	:	-3.0	32.2	12.4	20.4	35.9	21.3	8.6	13.2	40.7	2.4	9.4	8.0
1978	14.6	13.6	1.7	:	27.8	38.2	8.5	15.7	36.4	15.8	8.6	18.2	27.7	-3.8	12.0	10.4
1979	9.8	12.9	4.8	:	31.0	28.1	15.3	22.5	18.8	-4.2	7.3	6.6	37.3	8.7	10.7	11.6
1980	4.1	12.3	7.0	:	38.1	32.2	22.0	32.7	41.0	5.4	7.8	8.7	24.5	16.4	9.2	22.8
1981	3.9	9.0	.2	:	1.5	15.3	15.7	25.1	36.5	7.0	.7	12.3	38.1	24.9	6.9	16.6
1982	17.1	12.4	2.7	:	57.3	9.1	17.1	20.5	26.7	12.2	2.9	3.7	29.8	9.9	11.8	11.5
1983	2.0	15.7	3.7	:	11.2	31.2	12.0	15.3	21.5	21.6	-4.7	4.8	40.7	12.7	13.4	7.6
1984	10.5	13.6	6.3	:	34.7	19.3	13.6	17.8	16.6	5.4	-1.3	10.9	19.4	15.2	9.6	7.6
1985	6.7	13.2	7.8	:	14.5	14.0	5.4	6.2	15.4	12.3	3.4	11.4	27.0	12.9	7.2	10.6
1986	2.7	11.3	3.2	:	29.6	10.9	9.5	12.4	9.7	.8	8.2	5.2	2.8	13.3	13.5	7.7
1987	2.7	6.9	3.8	:	12.7	39.6	6.3	10.3	12.9	2.5	6.3	-2.2	6.1	-2.9	18.3	7.1
1988	2.3	8.3	3.9	:	18.7	13.3	3.0	14.0	11.6	:	5.9	5.5	45.6	21.2	10.9	10.9
1989	1.0	4.1	10.3	:	1.4	29.4	7.7	-6.9	17.1	:	2.3	.0	42.2	10.4	15.0	13.4
1990	7.6	-9	-3.8	:	43.5	10.8	5.1	11.5	10.8	:	18.6	11.4	18.8	12.8	2.5	9.8
1991	2.2	5.1	16.6	:	25.6	9.7	8.9	8.7	9.5	:	14.6	11.8	27.4	-5.0	-9.6	-2.2
1992	4.8	4.7	:	10.3	9.7	11.2	-5	8.9	7.0	:	-1.9	11.2	26.0	-6.6	2.4	-1.9
1993	2.9	5.3	:	-4	18.5	-9	3.4	13.9	13.2	:	8.1	5.3	-4.0	-9.1	2.1	-7
1994	13.0	9.0	:	1.2	36.8	1.8	6.6	10.1	-2.4	:	-11.9	-4.4	5.8	17.2	7.9	10.2
1995	6.3	3.4	:	6.5	19.4	7.6	4.8	.6	6.4	:	-3.4	9.7	11.7	7.8	9.4	12.4
1996	2.6	4.8	:	-5.7	11.4	7.0	8.0	13.2	9.3	5.0	5.5	10.5	14.3	15.7	4.9	5.2
1997	3.8	4.7	:	2.2	15.1	6.4	9.5	7.7	5.8	4.0	-4.5	3.5	11.4	4.0	3.7	4.7

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTDG

99

13/5/1997

Table 31C

Current taxes on income and wealth (direct taxes); general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	12.2	12.3	:	:
1972	9.7	9.7	:	:
1973	19.9	19.9	:	:
1974	23.3	23.7	:	:
1975	12.3	12.3	:	:
1976	20.0	20.7	:	:
1977	13.5	12.9	:	:
1978	9.5	8.9	:	:
1979	10.8	10.8	:	:
1980	16.0	16.1	:	:
1981	12.0	12.5	:	:
1982	10.2	10.5	:	:
1983	7.5	7.4	:	:
1984	10.1	10.4	:	:
1985	9.1	9.1	:	:
1986	4.6	4.6	:	:
1987	7.7	7.3	:	:
1988	7.9	8.4	:	:
1989	12.2	12.3	:	:
1990	5.0	5.2	:	:
1991	7.6	7.4	:	:
1992	:	3.6	:	:
1993	:	1	:	:
1994	:	2.6	:	:
1995	:	5.2	:	:
1996	:	5.5	:	5.5
1997	:	5.5	:	5.5

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTDC

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

13/5/1997

Table 32A

Social security contributions

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd	Mrd
	BEF	DKK	DEM	DEM	GRD	ESP	FRF	IEP	ITL	LUF	NLG	ATS	PTE	FIN	SEK	GBP
									1000							
1970	157.0	3.0	84.9	:	19.7	204	113.0	.040	7.5	5.42	16.76	41.0	10	2.59	15.5	2.66
1971	178.1	3.2	98.4	:	21.9	252	127.8	.049	8.5	6.02	19.94	47.1	12	3.10	17.7	2.83
1972	204.5	3.8	112.5	:	25.7	309	144.0	.060	9.3	6.79	22.79	53.2	15	3.56	20.5	3.34
1973	239.1	3.0	133.5	:	30.6	378	164.8	.076	11.3	7.93	28.33	61.9	18	4.64	21.6	3.94
1974	284.1	3.0	149.6	:	36.2	468	197.2	.110	14.2	10.10	33.97	72.1	23	5.99	24.8	5.00
1975	342.7	3.4	167.3	:	45.0	621	244.0	.165	17.6	12.31	38.53	82.9	35	11.16	30.5	6.85
1976	386.8	3.8	188.0	:	61.8	796	292.4	.215	21.9	14.84	43.08	92.6	43	13.63	43.0	8.42
1977	425.4	4.3	200.2	:	77.9	1085	341.7	.286	26.2	16.30	47.16	105.2	58	15.58	52.9	9.50
1978	449.8	4.8	212.7	:	98.4	1410	389.7	.391	31.1	17.13	51.75	123.6	70	15.73	62.4	10.10
1979	484.5	5.7	230.0	:	120.4	1717	465.5	.351	39.2	18.26	56.86	134.5	84	17.96	69.1	11.53
1980	525.9	7.0	248.5	:	153.9	1992	550.4	.455	49.7	20.50	61.82	148.3	110	21.20	80.8	13.94
1981	565.7	8.5	268.6	:	186.7	2273	620.5	.562	59.5	22.25	66.76	159.3	138	24.55	91.1	15.92
1982	616.1	11.0	284.3	:	262.4	2611	732.1	.739	74.6	24.14	73.14	168.5	182	26.36	96.1	18.10
1983	675.8	14.8	290.3	:	334.3	3055	829.4	.844	88.8	25.52	84.11	176.4	228	28.38	105.5	20.78
1984	762.3	16.4	304.6	:	423.3	3282	918.2	.935	98.5	28.02	83.93	188.3	278	32.54	114.0	22.32
1985	832.1	17.7	320.1	:	523.6	3709	992.9	1.003	110.2	29.28	87.06	203.1	331	38.54	121.4	24.21
1986	883.8	16.9	337.4	:	600.9	4176	1051.1	1.049	125.5	31.63	85.85	213.6	519	41.31	134.4	26.17
1987	936.9	20.9	350.6	:	672.2	4675	1118.0	1.109	135.8	33.76	90.31	222.9	621	44.80	140.8	27.66
1988	978.7	17.9	366.5	:	1000.5	5110	1190.5	1.213	149.4	:	93.95	232.9	704	50.33	156.8	30.88
1989	1033.6	19.1	383.2	:	1241.6	5872	1285.9	1.300	167.5	:	91.33	247.7	829	56.67	186.9	33.33
1990	1107.8	20.7	410.5	:	1534.9	6701	1364.6	1.421	189.3	:	87.91	266.6	1027	67.24	211.9	34.46
1991	1201.3	21.6	449.4	513.0	1823.2	7505	1422.2	1.530	210.0	:	97.48	288.7	1228	68.14	223.8	36.22
1992	1281.2	23.2	:	562.9	2085.0	8611	1486.7	1.658	226.2	:	104.79	315.4	1459	70.88	213.1	36.98
1993	1342.0	24.5	:	596.4	2555.9	9093	1521.6	1.801	240.6	:	107.56	336.3	1628	74.10	207.6	39.50
1994	1376.4	26.9	:	640.5	2843.8	9432	1544.6	1.983	244.3	:	119.51	353.3	1598	82.72	220.7	41.94
1995	1421.0	26.4	:	669.6	3288.9	9410	1624.9	1.959	262.9	60.28	121.89	371.2	1787	84.83	242.9	44.25
1996	1441.4	28.3	:	701.1	3663.2	10188	1681.8	2.005	282.2	63.90	120.43	375.3	1940	85.20	256.8	46.26
1997	1487.7	29.1	:	736.4	4139.4	10779	1698.6	2.080	299.6	66.74	131.57	380.4	2060	87.24	262.0	48.12

DS: 1 0 0 0 UMSG

106

13/5/1997

Table 32A

Social security contributions

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	76.0		77.6					
1971	86.9		88.7					
1972	99.9		101.9					
1973	120.2		122.6					
1974	143.1		146.1					
1975	173.8		178.5					
1976	207.1		213.1					
1977	233.8		240.4					
1978	258.2		264.6					
1979	295.6		302.6					
1980	336.2		344.5					
1981	372.4		382.6					
1982	416.3		428.3					
1983	453.1		465.4					
1984	487.6		501.6					
1985	524.3		540.0					
1986	561.3		577.5					
1987	592.6		609.6					
1988	630.6		650.9					
1989	683.9		707.6					
1990	737.1		764.2					
1991	795.4		824.0		855.0			
1992					914.1			
1993					944.4			
1994					987.5			
1995					1030.9		1032.5	
1996					1084.4		1086.0	
1997					1121.4		1123.0	

DS: 1 0 0 0 UTSG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 32B

13/5/1997

Social security contributions

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	12.4	2.5	12.6	:	5.4	7.7	14.2	2.3	11.2	8.9	13.6	10.9	4.7	5.7	8.9	5.1
1971	12.9	2.5	13.1	:	5.5	8.5	14.4	2.5	11.6	9.7	14.4	11.2	5.1	6.2	9.4	4.9
1972	13.2	2.5	13.7	:	5.6	8.9	14.6	2.5	11.7	9.7	14.6	11.1	5.5	6.1	9.9	5.2
1973	13.6	1.7	14.6	:	5.2	9.0	14.6	2.7	11.7	9.4	15.8	11.4	5.6	6.5	9.4	5.3
1974	13.8	1.5	15.2	:	5.3	9.1	15.1	3.5	11.6	9.8	16.7	11.7	5.8	6.7	9.6	6.0
1975	15.0	1.6	16.3	:	5.5	10.3	16.6	4.1	12.7	12.9	17.2	12.6	8.1	10.8	10.0	6.5
1976	14.9	1.5	16.8	:	6.2	11.0	17.2	4.4	12.5	13.5	16.8	12.8	8.0	11.7	12.5	6.7
1977	15.2	1.5	16.8	:	6.7	11.8	17.8	4.3	12.3	14.4	16.9	13.2	8.1	12.1	14.1	6.5
1978	15.0	1.6	16.6	:	7.0	12.5	17.9	4.1	12.4	13.8	17.2	14.7	7.7	11.1	15.0	6.0
1979	15.1	1.6	16.6	:	7.0	13.0	18.8	4.2	12.7	13.5	17.8	14.6	7.4	10.8	14.8	5.8
1980	15.1	1.9	16.9	:	7.4	13.1	19.6	4.6	12.9	14.0	18.1	14.9	7.6	11.1	15.2	6.0
1981	15.7	2.1	17.5	:	7.5	13.3	19.6	4.7	12.9	14.2	18.6	15.1	8.0	11.3	15.7	6.3
1982	15.7	2.4	17.9	:	8.4	13.2	20.2	5.2	13.8	13.8	19.6	14.9	8.6	10.8	15.1	6.5
1983	16.2	2.9	17.4	:	9.0	13.6	20.7	5.4	14.1	13.2	21.7	14.5	8.6	10.4	14.8	6.8
1984	17.0	2.9	17.4	:	9.2	12.9	21.0	5.4	13.6	13.1	20.7	14.7	8.6	10.7	14.3	6.9
1985	17.4	2.9	17.6	:	9.4	13.2	21.1	5.3	13.6	12.9	20.5	15.1	8.2	11.6	14.0	6.8
1986	17.6	2.5	17.5	:	9.0	12.9	20.7	5.3	14.0	12.6	19.6	15.1	10.2	11.6	14.2	6.8
1987	17.8	3.0	17.6	:	8.9	12.9	20.9	5.2	13.8	13.0	20.5	15.1	10.5	11.6	13.8	6.6
1988	17.4	2.4	17.5	:	10.9	12.7	20.8	5.3	13.7	:	20.5	15.1	10.1	11.6	14.1	6.5
1989	17.0	2.5	17.2	:	11.4	13.0	20.9	5.0	14.1	:	18.8	15.0	10.1	11.6	15.2	6.5
1990	17.1	2.6	16.9	:	11.7	13.4	21.0	5.2	14.4	:	17.0	14.9	10.7	13.0	15.6	6.3
1991	17.7	2.6	17.0	18.0	11.2	13.7	21.0	5.3	14.7	:	18.0	15.1	11.1	13.9	15.5	6.3
1992	17.9	2.7	:	18.3	11.2	14.6	21.2	5.4	15.1	:	18.5	15.6	11.7	14.9	14.8	6.2
1993	18.3	2.8	:	18.9	12.1	14.9	21.5	5.4	15.5	:	18.5	16.1	12.3	15.4	14.4	6.3
1994	17.9	2.9	:	19.3	12.0	14.6	21.0	5.2	14.9	:	19.5	16.1	11.4	16.2	14.4	6.3
1995	17.9	2.7	:	19.4	12.4	13.5	21.2	4.9	14.8	11.8	19.2	15.8	11.5	15.5	14.8	6.3
1996	17.6	2.8	:	19.8	12.4	13.7	21.3	4.6	15.1	11.8	18.2	15.5	11.7	15.0	15.3	6.3
1997	17.5	2.7	:	20.1	12.7	13.9	20.7	4.3	15.4	11.7	18.9	15.2	11.7	14.6	15.0	6.2

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTSG

13/5/1997

Table 32B

Social security contributions

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	10.7	10.5	:	:
1971	11.1	10.9	:	:
1972	11.4	11.2	:	:
1973	11.9	11.7	:	:
1974	12.4	12.1	:	:
1975	13.3	13.1	:	:
1976	13.8	13.6	:	:
1977	14.0	13.8	:	:
1978	14.0	13.8	:	:
1979	14.2	14.0	:	:
1980	14.4	14.2	:	:
1981	14.5	14.3	:	:
1982	14.9	14.6	:	:
1983	15.1	14.9	:	:
1984	15.0	14.8	:	:
1985	15.0	14.8	:	:
1986	15.1	14.9	:	:
1987	15.2	15.0	:	:
1988	14.9	14.7	:	:
1989	14.8	14.7	:	:
1990	14.9	14.7	:	:
1991	15.0	14.9	15.2	:
1992	:	:	15.6	:
1993	:	:	16.0	:
1994	:	:	16.0	:
1995	:	:	16.0	16.0
1996	:	:	16.0	16.0
1997	:	:	15.8	15.8

DS: 1 0 310 0 UTSG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 32C

13/5/1997

Social security contributions

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	13.4	8.9	15.9	:	11.5	23.9	13.1	23.1	13.2	11.0	19.0	14.8	22.4	19.9	14.1	6.4
1972	14.8	18.1	14.3	:	17.1	22.5	12.7	22.0	10.0	12.8	14.3	13.1	25.7	14.7	15.4	18.1
1973	16.9	-22.5	18.7	:	19.0	22.2	14.4	27.0	21.3	16.9	24.3	16.3	24.3	30.2	5.7	18.0
1974	18.9	-3	12.0	:	18.5	23.8	19.7	44.9	25.3	27.4	19.9	16.6	24.1	29.2	14.5	27.0
1975	20.6	13.9	11.8	:	24.4	32.6	23.7	49.5	23.7	21.9	13.4	15.0	55.6	86.2	23.0	37.0
1976	12.9	12.7	12.4	:	37.3	28.3	19.8	30.7	24.7	20.6	11.8	11.7	22.5	22.1	41.2	23.0
1977	10.0	13.8	6.5	:	25.9	36.3	16.9	19.0	19.5	9.8	8.8	13.7	35.0	14.4	22.9	12.8
1978	5.7	12.2	6.2	:	26.4	29.9	14.0	13.7	18.7	5.1	9.7	17.4	19.8	9	18.1	6.3
1979	7.7	17.9	8.2	:	22.3	21.8	19.5	20.5	26.2	6.6	9.9	8.8	21.0	14.2	10.7	14.1
1980	8.6	21.9	8.0	:	27.9	16.0	18.2	29.6	26.8	12.3	8.7	10.2	29.8	18.0	16.9	20.9
1981	7.6	21.7	8.1	:	21.3	14.1	12.7	23.5	19.6	8.5	8.0	7.5	25.8	15.8	12.7	14.2
1982	8.9	30.4	5.8	:	40.5	14.9	18.0	31.4	25.4	8.5	9.6	5.8	31.9	7.4	5.6	13.7
1983	9.7	34.2	2.1	:	27.4	17.0	13.3	14.3	19.1	5.7	15.0	4.6	25.3	7.7	9.7	14.8
1984	12.8	10.7	4.9	:	26.6	7.5	10.7	10.7	10.9	9.8	-2.2	6.8	22.0	14.7	8.1	7.4
1985	9.2	8.1	5.1	:	23.7	11.5	8.1	7.3	11.9	4.5	3.7	7.8	18.9	18.4	6.5	8.5
1986	6.2	-4.7	5.4	:	14.8	12.6	5.9	4.6	13.9	8.0	-1.4	5.2	26.9	7.2	10.7	8.1
1987	6.0	23.4	3.9	:	11.9	11.9	6.4	5.7	8.2	6.7	5.2	4.4	19.7	8.4	4.8	5.7
1988	4.5	-14.2	4.6	:	16.6	9.3	6.5	9.3	10.0	:	4.0	4.5	13.4	12.3	11.3	10.9
1989	5.6	6.6	4.5	:	24.1	14.9	8.0	7.1	12.1	:	-2.8	6.3	17.7	12.6	19.2	8.6
1990	7.2	8.7	7.1	:	23.6	14.1	6.1	9.3	13.0	:	-3.7	7.6	24.0	18.7	13.4	3.4
1991	8.4	4.1	9.5	:	18.8	12.0	4.2	7.7	10.9	:	10.9	8.3	19.5	1.3	5.6	5.1
1992	6.6	7.3	:	9.7	14.4	14.7	4.5	8.4	7.7	:	7.5	9.3	18.8	4.0	-4.7	2.1
1993	4.7	5.9	:	5.9	22.6	5.6	2.4	8.7	6.4	:	2.6	6.6	11.6	4.5	-2.6	6.8
1994	3.6	9.7	:	7.4	11.3	3.7	2.2	4.6	1.5	:	11.1	5.1	7.7	11.6	6.3	6.2
1995	3.2	-1.9	:	4.5	15.7	-2.2	4.5	4.0	7.6	:	2.0	5.1	11.8	2.6	10.1	5.5
1996	1.4	7.2	:	4.7	11.4	8.3	3.5	2.3	7.3	6.0	-1.2	1.1	8.6	.4	11.1	4.5
1997	3.2	2.9	:	5.0	13.0	5.8	1.0	3.7	6.2	4.4	9.3	1.4	6.2	2.4	2.0	4.0

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTSG

13/5/1997

Table 32C

Social security contributions

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	14.4	14.4	:	:
1972	14.9	14.9	:	:
1973	20.3	20.3	:	:
1974	19.0	19.2	:	:
1975	21.5	22.2	:	:
1976	19.2	19.4	:	:
1977	12.8	12.8	:	:
1978	10.5	10.1	:	:
1979	14.5	14.4	:	:
1980	13.7	13.8	:	:
1981	10.8	11.1	:	:
1982	11.8	12.0	:	:
1983	8.8	8.6	:	:
1984	7.6	7.8	:	:
1985	7.5	7.6	:	:
1986	7.1	6.8	:	:
1987	5.6	5.5	:	:
1988	6.4	6.6	:	:
1989	8.5	8.7	:	:
1990	7.8	8.0	:	:
1991	7.9	7.8	:	:
1992	:	:	6.9	:
1993	:	:	3.3	:
1994	:	:	4.6	:
1995	:	:	4.4	:
1996	:	:	5.3	5.3
1997	:	:	3.4	3.4

DS: 6 0 0 0 UTSG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 33A

13/5/1997

Other current receipts; general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	KL 1)	E	F 1)	IRL	I 2)	L	NL	A	P 1) 3)	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	27.8	3.0	14.5	:	:	88	21.6	.055	1.6	2.55	3.71	7.8	4	:	10.6	2.13
1971	28.2	3.4	16.1	:	:	87	24.6	.062	1.9	2.67	4.02	9.4	4	:	12.2	2.42
1972	27.3	4.3	16.5	:	:	99	26.6	.075	2.0	2.94	4.71	9.5	5	1.48	13.8	2.58
1973	31.2	5.0	19.5	:	:	115	30.8	.079	2.4	3.48	5.43	10.3	6	1.69	15.4	2.97
1974	38.4	5.6	20.7	:	15.3	159	38.0	.096	2.9	4.08	7.13	12.4	7	2.19	17.5	3.83
1975	52.1	7.5	20.8	:	15.9	198	46.3	.116	3.2	4.86	9.87	14.9	7	3.44	20.6	4.60
1976	58.1	9.5	22.7	:	17.6	236	56.3	.143	3.7	6.74	13.06	17.1	13	4.15	23.7	5.63
1977	64.4	11.1	24.0	:	18.7	315	59.4	.197	4.6	6.20	15.41	18.5	12	4.84	27.3	6.31
1978	64.5	13.1	27.1	:	18.5	368	66.1	.241	6.1	6.86	16.25	21.1	17	5.61	30.1	6.92
1979	76.7	15.3	31.1	:	28.6	453	75.5	.273	7.7	7.81	18.95	22.7	27	6.36	33.7	8.25
1980	98.3	19.8	34.4	:	39.6	538	93.0	.333	9.4	9.65	22.49	28.9	25	7.43	33.6	10.30
1981	113.5	22.2	40.0	:	40.7	646	124.3	.388	11.6	10.54	27.96	34.2	32	8.70	46.9	11.53
1982	133.7	25.1	50.8	:	43.4	776	137.0	.526	12.0	11.22	29.33	35.2	49	10.91	56.1	12.57
1983	124.2	29.7	52.7	:	53.9	862	151.7	.625	16.4	11.13	30.23	35.8	76	13.05	66.8	12.29
1984	130.1	35.6	55.2	:	74.6	858	159.9	.643	18.2	11.52	34.22	37.3	89	15.13	73.9	12.75
1985	133.4	38.3	58.7	:	93.7	1211	182.0	.738	24.1	13.40	38.55	40.7	88	17.10	83.5	14.56
1986	121.8	41.5	59.0	:	90.5	1333	201.9	.650	30.6	12.86	31.49	41.1	152	18.39	86.7	12.80
1987	111.3	41.0	53.3	:	113.5	1387	208.4	.686	28.2	14.92	24.82	44.9	187	19.67	89.6	13.17
1988	114.4	45.1	47.6	:	133.9	1527	225.5	.686	30.0	:	22.34	46.6	211	22.86	92.8	13.60
1989	119.9	49.2	60.8	:	181.2	1672	226.3	.598	33.8	:	23.71	50.0	216	27.18	107.7	14.88
1990	133.4	50.8	65.7	:	227.8	1909	262.5	.642	38.2	:	26.09	55.8	280	30.87	118.6	14.94
1991	143.7	50.7	69.9	76.6	362.3	2316	268.5	.753	44.2	:	29.31	59.4	354	34.08	123.0	14.48
1992	142.1	59.3	:	98.1	443.7	2613	289.6	.783	49.8	:	28.33	64.6	455	36.90	134.4	14.20
1993	146.7	62.5	:	96.5	502.3	3223	294.9	.815	57.3	:	27.88	61.2	419	39.27	137.5	14.49
1994	134.2	58.9	:	103.7	720.3	2836	270.0	.757	59.9	:	25.84	65.2	527	34.81	136.1	15.63
1995	139.3	54.5	:	93.9	1021.7	2811	286.0	.696	65.9	9.09	24.93	73.1	585	38.41	140.9	16.28
1996	149.7	59.0	:	91.2	1017.6	3209	300.0	.793	70.8	10.48	24.51	66.1	624	39.98	154.2	15.43
1997	137.2	58.6	:	92.0	1282.2	3259	308.9	.714	72.9	9.18	23.89	68.0	748	38.12	151.0	16.30

DS: 1 0 0 0 UROG

- 1) Capital consumption not included.
 2) Including transfers from the rest of the world, except those from the EC institutions.
 3) Including transfers from the rest of the world.

13/5/1997

Table 33A

Other current receipts; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11-		EUR14-		EUR14+		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	1) 2)	Mrd ECU	2) 3)	Mrd ECU	3)	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	20.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	23.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	25.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	28.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	34.7	35.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	40.7	42.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	47.9	49.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	52.8	54.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	58.0	59.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	68.1	70.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	81.9	84.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	99.2	102.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	110.7	114.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	116.7	120.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	124.9	129.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	143.4	148.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	144.3	149.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	137.8	143.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	140.9	147.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	157.3	165.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	172.1	181.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	184.1	194.5	197.8	197.8	197.8	197.8	197.8	197.8
1992	:	:	218.7	218.7	218.7	218.7	218.7	218.7
1993	:	:	220.8	220.8	220.8	220.8	220.8	220.8
1994	:	:	218.8	218.8	218.8	218.8	218.8	218.8
1995	:	:	219.3	219.3	219.3	219.3	219.3	219.5
1996	:	:	229.7	229.7	229.7	229.7	229.7	230.0
1997	:	:	233.9	233.9	233.9	233.9	233.9	234.2

DS: 1 0 0 0 UROG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

801

Table 33B

13/5/1997

Other current receipts; general government

	B	DK	WD	D	KL 1)	K	F 1)	IRL	I 2)	L	NL	A	P 1) 3)	FIN	S	UK
1970	2.2	2.6	2.2	:	:	3.3	2.7	3.2	2.3	4.2	3.0	2.1	2.0	:	6.1	4.1
1971	2.0	2.6	2.1	:	:	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.6	4.3	2.9	2.2	1.9	:	6.5	4.2
1972	1.8	2.9	2.0	:	:	2.8	2.7	3.2	2.5	4.2	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.5	6.7	4.0
1973	1.8	2.9	2.1	:	:	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.5	4.1	3.0	1.9	2.0	2.4	6.7	4.0
1974	1.9	2.9	2.1	:	:	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.4	3.9	3.5	2.0	1.7	2.4	6.8	4.6
1975	2.3	3.5	2.0	:	2.2	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.3	5.1	4.4	2.3	1.6	3.3	6.8	4.4
1976	2.2	3.8	2.0	:	1.8	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.1	6.1	5.1	2.4	2.4	3.6	6.9	4.5
1977	2.3	4.0	2.0	:	1.6	3.4	3.1	3.3	2.2	5.5	5.5	2.3	1.6	3.8	7.3	4.3
1978	2.1	4.2	2.1	:	1.3	3.3	3.0	3.4	2.4	5.5	5.4	2.5	1.8	3.9	7.2	4.1
1979	2.4	4.4	2.2	:	1.7	3.4	3.0	3.3	2.5	5.8	5.9	2.5	2.3	3.8	7.2	4.2
1980	2.8	5.3	2.3	:	1.9	3.5	3.3	3.4	2.4	6.6	6.6	2.9	1.7	3.9	7.5	4.5
1981	3.1	5.4	2.6	:	1.6	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.5	6.7	7.8	3.2	1.9	4.0	8.1	4.5
1982	3.4	5.4	3.2	:	1.4	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.2	6.4	7.9	3.1	2.3	4.5	8.8	4.5
1983	3.0	5.8	3.2	:	1.4	3.8	3.8	4.0	2.6	5.8	7.8	2.9	2.9	4.8	9.4	4.0
1984	2.9	6.3	3.2	:	1.6	3.4	3.7	3.7	2.5	5.4	8.4	2.9	2.8	5.0	9.3	3.9
1985	2.8	6.2	3.2	:	1.7	4.3	3.9	3.9	3.0	5.9	9.1	3.0	2.2	5.2	9.6	4.1
1986	2.4	6.2	3.1	:	1.4	4.1	4.0	3.3	3.4	5.1	7.2	2.9	3.0	5.2	9.2	3.3
1987	2.1	5.9	2.7	:	1.5	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.9	5.8	5.6	3.1	3.1	5.1	8.7	3.1
1988	2.0	6.2	2.3	:	1.5	3.8	3.9	3.0	2.8	:	4.9	3.0	3.0	5.3	8.3	2.9
1989	2.0	6.4	2.7	:	1.7	3.7	3.7	2.3	2.8	:	4.9	3.0	2.6	5.6	8.7	2.9
1990	2.1	6.4	2.7	:	1.7	3.8	4.0	2.3	2.9	:	5.1	3.1	2.9	6.0	8.7	2.7
1991	2.1	6.1	2.6	3.7	2.2	4.2	4.0	2.6	3.1	:	5.4	3.1	3.2	6.9	8.5	2.5
1992	2.0	6.9	:	3.2	2.4	4.4	4.1	2.5	3.3	:	5.0	3.2	3.7	7.7	9.3	2.4
1993	1.7	7.1	:	3.1	2.4	5.3	4.2	2.5	3.7	:	4.8	2.9	3.2	8.1	9.5	2.3
1994	1.7	6.4	:	3.1	3.0	4.4	3.7	2.1	3.7	:	4.2	3.0	3.8	6.8	8.9	2.4
1995	1.8	5.6	:	2.7	3.9	4.0	3.7	1.7	3.7	1.8	3.9	3.1	3.8	7.0	8.6	2.3
1996	1.8	5.8	:	2.6	3.4	4.3	3.8	1.8	3.8	1.9	3.7	2.7	3.8	7.0	9.2	2.1
1997	1.6	5.5	:	2.5	3.9	4.2	3.8	1.5	3.7	1.6	3.4	2.7	4.2	6.4	8.6	2.1

DS: 1 0 310 0 UROG

1) Capital consumption not included.

2) Including transfers from the rest of the world, except those from the EC institutions.

3) Including transfers from the rest of the world.

13/5/1997

Table 33B

Other current receipts, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	2.9	:	:	:
1971	3.0	:	:	:
1972	2.9	:	:	:
1973	2.8	:	:	:
1974	3.0	3.0	:	:
1975	3.1	3.1	:	:
1976	3.2	3.2	:	:
1977	3.2	3.1	:	:
1978	3.2	3.1	:	:
1979	3.3	3.2	:	:
1980	3.5	3.5	:	:
1981	3.9	3.8	:	:
1982	4.0	3.9	:	:
1983	3.9	3.9	:	:
1984	3.8	3.8	:	:
1985	4.1	4.1	:	:
1986	3.9	3.9	:	:
1987	3.5	3.5	:	:
1988	3.3	3.3	:	:
1989	3.4	3.4	:	:
1990	3.5	3.5	:	:
1991	3.5	3.5	3.5	:
1992	:	:	3.7	:
1993	:	:	3.7	:
1994	:	:	3.5	:
1995	:	:	3.4	3.4
1996	:	:	3.4	3.4
1997	:	:	3.3	3.3

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

DS: I 0 310 0 UROG

Table 33C

13/5/1997

Other current receipts, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	1.3	11.0	10.5	:	:	-1.4	13.9	12.9	21.0	4.6	8.4	20.5	3.2	:	15.6	13.7
1972	-3.2	28.9	2.9	:	:	14.0	8.2	21.3	3.2	10.0	17.2	2.0	29.2	:	13.3	6.7
1973	14.5	15.6	17.9	:	:	16.6	15.5	5.9	20.4	18.6	15.3	8.2	16.3	14.3	11.1	14.9
1974	22.9	11.3	6.4	:	:	38.6	23.5	21.1	22.3	17.1	31.3	20.3	5.9	29.6	14.1	29.0
1975	35.8	34.6	2	:	3.9	24.0	21.8	21.1	9.9	19.2	38.4	20.1	7	57.3	17.8	20.2
1976	11.6	26.7	9.1	:	11.1	19.3	21.5	22.7	17.5	38.6	32.3	14.6	87.8	20.9	14.8	22.3
1977	10.8	15.9	6.1	:	6.0	33.3	5.6	38.1	22.8	-8.0	12.9	8.4	7.8	16.4	15.3	12.1
1978	3	18.8	12.8	:	-1.1	16.9	11.3	22.1	31.8	10.7	5.5	14.0	41.8	15.9	10.1	9.7
1979	18.9	16.8	14.7	:	54.8	23.0	14.2	13.4	27.7	13.8	16.6	7.3	60.6	13.5	11.9	19.2
1980	28.1	28.9	10.5	:	38.6	35.0	23.2	21.8	22.1	23.6	18.7	27.4	-7.8	16.8	20.5	25.0
1981	15.5	12.0	16.2	:	2.8	20.2	33.6	16.6	23.0	9.3	24.3	18.3	29.2	17.0	18.5	11.9
1982	17.8	13.3	27.1	:	6.5	20.1	10.2	35.6	3.7	6.4	4.9	3.0	55.1	25.4	19.5	9.0
1983	-7.1	18.5	3.9	:	24.1	11.0	10.7	18.9	36.3	-8	3.1	1.6	53.8	19.6	19.0	-2.3
1984	4.7	19.8	4.7	:	38.5	-4	5.4	2.9	10.8	3.5	13.2	4.2	17.5	15.9	10.7	3.8
1985	2.5	7.6	6.3	:	25.6	23.2	13.8	14.8	32.5	16.3	12.7	9.1	-8	13.1	13.0	14.2
1986	-8.7	8.2	5	:	-3.3	10.0	10.9	-11.9	27.0	-4.0	-18.3	1.0	40.8	7.5	3.9	-12.1
1987	-8.6	-1.0	-9.7	:	25.3	4.1	3.3	5.5	-7.8	16.1	-21.2	9.4	22.7	7.0	3.3	2.9
1988	2.8	10.0	-10.6	:	-15.2	10.1	8.2	.0	6.5	:	-10.0	3.8	13.2	16.2	3.7	3.3
1989	4.8	9.0	27.5	:	35.3	9.5	4	-12.8	12.7	:	6.1	7.2	2.2	18.9	16.0	9.4
1990	11.3	3.2	8.1	:	25.7	14.2	16.0	7.4	12.8	:	10.0	11.6	29.7	13.6	10.2	.4
1991	7.8	-3	6.4	:	59.0	21.3	2.3	17.2	15.7	:	12.3	6.5	26.6	10.4	3.7	-3.1
1992	-1.1	17.0	:	28.1	22.5	12.8	7.8	4.1	12.6	:	-3.3	8.8	28.4	8.3	9.3	-1.9
1993	3.2	5.4	:	-1.6	13.2	23.4	1.8	4.0	15.1	:	-1.6	-5.3	-8.0	6.4	2.3	2.0
1994	-8.5	-5.7	:	7.4	43.4	-12.0	-8.5	-7.1	4.7	:	-7.3	6.5	-29.0	-11.4	-1.0	7.8
1995	3.8	-7.4	:	-9.5	41.8	-9	6.0	-8.1	10.0	15.3	-3.5	12.2	10.9	10.3	3.6	4.2
1996	7.4	8.2	:	-2.8	-4	14.2	4.9	13.9	7.4	15.3	-1.7	-9.6	6.7	4.1	-4.2	-5.2
1997	-8.4	-6	:	.8	26.0	1.6	3.0	-10.0	3.0	-12.4	-2.5	2.8	19.9	-4.7	-2.0	5.7

DS: 6 0 0 0 UROG

13/5/1997

Table 33C

Other current receipts; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	12.4	:	:	:
1972	7.2	:	:	:
1973	15.0	:	:	:
1974	20.9	:	:	:
1975	17.4	17.4	:	:
1976	17.7	18.1	:	:
1977	9.7	9.4	:	:
1978	9.9	9.5	:	:
1979	17.4	17.6	:	:
1980	21.6	21.3	:	:
1981	21.1	21.0	:	:
1982	11.6	11.9	:	:
1983	5.3	5.6	:	:
1984	7.0	7.3	:	:
1985	14.0	13.7	:	:
1986	.6	.5	:	:
1987	-4.5	-4.1	:	:
1988	2.3	2.6	:	:
1989	11.6	12.0	:	:
1990	9.4	9.6	:	:
1991	7.0	7.4	:	:
1992	:	:	10.5	:
1993	:	:	1.0	:
1994	:	:	-1.5	:
1995	:	:	:	2
1996	:	:	3.7	3.7
1997	:	:	1.8	1.8

DS: 6 0 0 0 UROG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 34A

13/5/1997

Total current receipts, general government

	B		DK		WD		D		EL		E		F		IRL		I		L		NL		A		P		FIN		S		UK	
	Mrd BLF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP																
1970	495.8	54.7	261.4	:	:	586	309.6	.538	19.5	20.06	49.88	151.6	46	15.93	82.9	20.55																
1971	553.2	61.4	298.1	:	:	670	341.2	.632	21.7	22.25	58.57	172.8	50	18.32	94.9	21.92																
1972	619.4	70.0	330.2	:	:	801	384.4	.735	23.7	25.15	67.81	200.4	59	21.23	104.0	23.23																
1973	723.2	79.5	389.8	:	:	986	440.3	.871	27.9	30.87	79.83	231.2	70	26.24	111.6	26.22																
1974	870.6	92.8	423.7	:	150.8	1183	517.1	1.101	34.6	38.63	92.58	266.8	85	32.97	129.1	32.92																
1975	1039.1	98.8	442.1	:	182.1	1487	607.5	1.305	40.1	43.25	107.07	285.6	105	44.42	156.7	42.24																
1976	1185.7	115.9	496.4	:	240.9	1852	740.2	1.769	52.7	51.31	123.55	312.0	144	54.54	193.0	49.30																
1977	1327.5	130.2	541.4	:	285.1	2461	829.0	2.095	66.6	56.81	140.20	353.3	189	60.49	220.9	56.13																
1978	1452.4	150.6	574.8	:	347.4	3091	941.3	2.372	81.8	63.46	151.88	394.7	231	62.81	244.4	62.40																
1979	1581.5	172.6	619.8	:	434.1	3788	1110.0	2.740	98.7	65.19	165.54	426.4	297	70.45	269.1	74.68																
1980	1691.8	192.7	664.1	:	516.8	4597	1306.9	3.534	130.0	73.19	179.21	468.3	393	81.94	305.8	91.72																
1981	1792.7	210.8	695.0	:	590.8	5383	1496.5	4.401	160.3	79.03	190.38	512.1	498	97.45	342.6	106.05																
1982	2023.5	236.2	729.9	:	823.5	6241	1747.0	5.459	197.8	88.32	201.94	538.2	654	108.40	377.7	117.41																
1983	2124.4	272.5	757.8	:	1021.5	7565	1957.1	6.306	241.6	101.85	213.18	565.8	869	121.14	434.9	125.91																
1984	2325.2	309.4	799.0	:	1303.1	8497	2171.3	7.097	275.4	109.13	219.80	615.4	1051	140.43	482.9	134.47																
1985	2484.5	344.6	838.8	:	1581.3	9984	2344.1	7.565	312.4	119.32	231.37	663.3	1267	159.03	529.0	147.04																
1986	2562.5	384.7	869.6	:	1938.1	11655	2505.3	8.044	353.5	123.98	231.28	692.5	1736	175.14	586.1	153.81																
1987	2681.5	406.8	895.3	:	2255.3	13676	2658.8	8.654	387.8	130.76	236.07	716.3	1998	183.17	650.9	165.46																
1988	2778.9	428.8	926.7	:	2809.3	15228	2819.0	9.473	434.2	: :	242.83	748.9	2468	214.18	702.7	182.05																
1989	2910.9	443.9	1004.0	:	3181.5	17885	2997.0	9.634	495.9	: :	242.92	783.5	2927	241.52	805.3	198.78																
1990	3124.5	446.3	1049.4	:	4219.6	19985	3189.4	10.256	556.1	: :	257.81	849.2	3527	268.76	882.5	213.20																
1991	3289.9	461.9	1172.8	1278.9	5335.8	22313	3316.2	10.868	620.2	: :	285.93	921.0	4231	264.98	891.5	219.42																
1992	3464.1	487.6	: :	1415.8	6289.1	25226	3419.3	11.655	665.1	: :	295.19	1002.8	5146	261.62	877.6	220.32																
1993	3606.0	510.4	: :	1465.8	7251.3	26024	3500.8	12.562	735.3	: :	307.77	1049.3	5222	259.66	872.0	225.60																
1994	3857.2	548.8	: :	1555.5	8515.0	26783	3619.2	13.787	741.2	: :	309.92	1085.2	5457	279.32	910.2	242.83																
1995	3995.3	560.9	: :	1602.1	10035.2	27664	3796.0	14.309	799.0	233.12	311.91	1136.6	6045	293.28	976.2	263.79																
1996	4122.5	593.9	: :	1613.4	11038.5	29867	3985.5	15.643	860.5	246.74	320.34	1187.4	6614	316.98	1051.0	276.89																
1997	4253.0	618.8	: :	1667.9	12616.9	31632	4127.0	16.602	914.1	256.00	332.21	1222.5	7237	327.14	1076.0	294.77																

DS: 1 0 0 URCC

113

13/5/1997

Table 34A

Total current receipts, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	264.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	295.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	328.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	385.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	452.7	467.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	522.2	539.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	620.0	642.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	699.3	723.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	770.6	794.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	877.5	903.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	1008.9	1039.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	1130.0	1167.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	1248.9	1292.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	1347.9	1394.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	1466.4	1520.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	1589.0	1647.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	1677.0	1738.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	1770.7	1833.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	1897.0	1971.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	2078.2	2164.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	2222.6	2318.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	2395.9	2496.2	2548.0	:	2548.0	:	:	:
1992	:	:	2683.8	:	2683.8	:	:	:
1993	:	:	2727.5	:	2727.5	:	:	:
1994	:	:	2839.5	:	2839.5	2958.3	:	:
1995	:	:	2952.3	:	2952.3	3121.4	:	:
1996	:	:	3115.1	:	3115.1	3270.5	:	:
1997	:	:	3264.2	:	3264.2	3270.5	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 URGG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 34B

13/5/1997

Total current receipts; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	I	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	39.2	46.1	38.7	:	:	22.3	39.0	31.5	29.1	33.0	40.6	40.3	22.7	34.8	47.6	39.8
1971	39.9	46.8	39.8	:	:	22.6	38.6	32.4	29.8	36.0	42.2	41.2	22.0	36.5	50.4	38.1
1972	40.0	46.4	40.1	:	:	23.0	38.9	31.2	29.7	36.1	43.4	41.8	22.1	36.2	50.5	36.0
1973	41.1	46.0	42.5	:	:	23.5	39.0	30.6	28.9	36.4	44.6	42.5	21.7	36.8	48.7	35.4
1974	42.2	47.9	43.1	:	22.1	23.0	39.7	34.9	28.4	37.4	45.6	43.1	21.8	36.6	49.9	39.3
1975	45.6	45.7	43.1	:	22.4	24.6	41.4	32.6	28.9	45.2	47.7	43.5	24.2	43.1	51.5	40.0
1976	45.8	46.1	44.3	:	24.1	25.5	43.5	36.0	30.2	46.6	48.3	43.0	26.8	46.8	56.1	39.4
1977	47.4	46.6	45.3	:	24.4	26.7	43.2	34.8	31.3	50.2	50.3	44.4	26.4	47.1	59.0	38.5
1978	48.3	48.4	44.8	:	24.7	27.4	43.1	33.3	32.6	51.2	50.5	46.9	25.6	44.1	58.6	37.1
1979	49.3	49.8	44.6	:	25.1	28.7	44.7	32.8	32.1	48.4	51.7	46.4	26.1	42.6	57.6	37.8
1980	48.7	51.5	45.1	:	24.9	30.3	46.5	35.7	33.7	49.9	52.4	47.1	27.3	42.8	57.6	39.7
1981	49.7	51.7	45.3	:	23.8	31.6	47.3	36.7	34.8	50.6	53.1	48.5	29.0	45.0	58.9	41.7
1982	51.6	50.9	46.0	:	26.4	31.6	48.2	38.6	36.5	50.4	54.1	47.5	30.8	44.5	59.4	42.2
1983	51.1	53.2	45.4	:	27.4	33.6	48.8	40.3	38.3	52.8	55.0	46.4	33.0	44.6	61.1	41.5
1984	52.0	54.7	45.6	:	28.3	33.3	49.8	40.9	38.1	51.1	54.2	48.1	32.6	46.1	60.6	41.4
1985	51.9	56.0	46.0	:	28.3	35.4	49.9	40.2	38.6	52.7	54.4	49.2	31.4	48.0	61.0	41.3
1986	50.9	57.7	45.2	:	29.0	36.1	49.4	40.3	39.4	49.4	52.8	48.9	34.3	49.3	61.9	40.1
1987	51.0	58.1	45.0	:	29.7	37.8	49.8	40.4	39.5	50.5	53.6	48.7	33.7	47.3	63.6	39.2
1988	49.5	58.6	44.2	:	30.6	37.9	49.2	41.1	39.8	:	53.1	48.6	35.5	49.3	63.0	38.8
1989	47.9	57.9	45.1	:	29.2	39.7	48.7	37.4	41.6	:	50.1	47.5	35.8	49.6	65.3	38.7
1990	48.3	55.9	43.3	:	32.1	39.9	49.0	37.2	42.4	:	49.9	47.6	36.7	52.1	64.9	38.8
1991	48.5	55.8	44.3	44.8	32.9	40.6	48.9	37.8	43.4	:	52.7	48.1	38.4	54.0	61.6	38.2
1992	48.5	57.0	:	46.0	33.7	42.7	48.9	37.9	44.3	:	52.1	49.5	41.4	54.9	60.9	36.9
1993	49.3	58.4	:	46.4	34.4	42.7	49.5	37.8	47.4	:	52.9	50.2	39.5	53.8	60.3	35.9
1994	50.2	59.3	:	46.8	35.8	41.4	49.0	38.2	45.2	:	50.6	49.4	39.0	54.7	59.4	36.5
1995	50.3	58.0	:	46.3	37.9	39.6	49.5	35.6	45.1	45.6	49.1	48.3	38.8	53.7	59.3	37.8
1996	50.3	58.8	:	45.6	37.3	40.1	50.4	35.6	45.9	45.4	48.4	49.1	39.9	55.7	62.6	37.7
1997	49.9	58.1	:	45.5	38.7	40.9	50.4	34.7	46.9	44.9	47.8	49.0	41.1	54.7	61.5	37.9

DS: I 0 310 0 URCC

13/5/1997

Table 34B

Total current receipts; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	37.4	:	:	:
1971	37.7	:	:	:
1972	37.5	:	:	:
1973	38.2	:	:	:
1974	39.1	38.6	:	:
1975	40.0	39.6	:	:
1976	41.3	41.0	:	:
1977	41.9	41.6	:	:
1978	41.9	41.5	:	:
1979	42.1	41.7	:	:
1980	43.1	42.7	:	:
1981	43.9	43.5	:	:
1982	44.6	44.2	:	:
1983	45.0	44.6	:	:
1984	45.1	44.8	:	:
1985	45.5	45.2	:	:
1986	45.2	45.0	:	:
1987	45.3	45.0	:	:
1988	44.7	44.6	:	:
1989	45.1	44.9	:	:
1990	44.8	44.7	:	:
1991	45.2	45.1	45.2	:
1992	:	:	45.7	:
1993	:	:	46.3	:
1994	:	:	46.0	:
1995	:	:	45.9	45.9
1996	:	:	46.1	46.1
1997	:	:	46.0	46.0

DS: 1 0 310 0 URGG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding L
 3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 34C

13/5/1997

Total current receipts, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	I	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	11.6	12.2	14.1	:	:	14.3	10.2	17.6	11.2	10.9	17.4	14.0	8.8	15.0	14.5	6.7
1972	12.0	14.0	10.8	:	:	19.5	12.7	16.3	8.8	13.1	15.8	16.0	16.9	15.9	9.6	6.0
1973	16.8	13.7	18.0	:	:	23.1	14.5	18.4	17.9	22.7	17.7	15.4	19.6	23.6	7.3	12.9
1974	20.4	16.7	8.7	:	:	19.9	17.4	26.4	24.1	25.2	16.0	15.4	20.5	25.6	15.7	25.5
1975	19.3	6.5	4.3	:	20.7	25.7	17.5	18.5	15.8	11.9	15.7	7.0	23.5	34.8	21.4	28.3
1976	14.1	17.3	12.3	:	32.3	24.5	21.8	35.5	31.5	18.6	15.4	9.3	37.7	22.8	23.1	16.7
1977	12.0	12.4	9.1	:	18.3	32.9	12.0	18.4	26.4	10.9	10.9	13.2	32.7	10.9	14.4	13.9
1978	9.4	15.7	6.2	:	21.9	25.6	13.6	13.2	22.8	11.7	8.3	11.7	22.2	3.8	10.7	11.2
1979	8.9	14.6	7.8	:	25.0	22.6	17.9	15.5	20.8	2.7	9.0	8.0	28.4	12.2	10.1	19.7
1980	7.0	11.6	7.1	:	19.0	22.0	17.7	29.0	31.6	12.3	8.3	9.8	32.5	16.3	13.9	22.8
1981	6.0	9.4	4.7	:	14.3	17.1	14.5	24.5	23.3	8.0	6.2	9.3	26.7	18.9	12.0	15.6
1982	12.9	12.1	5.0	:	39.4	16.0	16.7	24.1	23.4	11.8	6.1	5.1	31.2	11.2	10.2	10.7
1983	5.0	15.4	3.8	:	24.0	21.2	12.0	15.5	22.1	15.3	5.6	5.1	33.0	11.8	15.2	7.2
1984	9.4	13.5	5.4	:	27.6	12.3	10.9	12.5	14.0	7.2	3.1	8.8	20.9	15.9	11.0	6.8
1985	6.9	11.4	5.0	:	21.4	15.1	8.0	6.6	13.5	9.3	5.3	7.8	20.5	13.2	9.6	9.3
1986	3.1	11.6	3.7	:	22.6	16.7	6.9	6.3	13.1	3.9	0.0	4.4	29.0	10.1	10.8	4.6
1987	4.6	5.7	3.0	:	16.4	17.3	6.1	7.3	9.7	5.5	2.1	3.4	15.1	4.6	11.1	7.6
1988	3.6	5.4	3.5	:	13.4	11.3	6.0	9.7	12.0	:	2.9	4.5	23.5	16.9	7.9	10.0
1989	4.8	3.5	8.3	:	13.2	17.4	6.3	1.7	14.2	:	0.0	4.6	18.6	12.8	14.6	9.2
1990	7.3	.5	4.5	:	32.6	11.7	6.4	6.5	12.1	:	6.1	8.4	20.5	11.3	9.6	7.3
1991	5.3	3.5	11.8	:	26.5	11.7	4.0	6.0	11.5	:	10.9	8.5	20.0	-1.4	1.0	2.9
1992	5.3	5.6	:	10.7	17.9	13.1	3.1	7.2	7.2	:	3.2	8.9	21.6	-1.3	-1.6	.4
1993	4.1	4.7	:	3.5	15.3	3.2	2.4	7.8	10.6	:	4.3	4.6	1.5	-7	-6	2.4
1994	7.0	7.5	:	6.1	17.4	2.9	3.4	9.7	.8	:	.7	3.4	3.7	7.6	4.4	7.6
1995	3.6	2.2	:	3.0	17.7	3.3	4.9	3.8	7.8	:	.6	4.7	10.8	5.0	7.2	8.6
1996	3.2	5.9	:	3.7	10.1	8.0	5.0	9.3	5.8	5.8	2.7	4.5	9.4	8.1	5.9	5.0
1997	3.2	4.2	:	3.4	14.3	5.9	3.5	6.1	6.2	3.8	3.7	3.0	9.4	3.2	2.4	6.5

DS: 6 0 0 0 URCG

117

13/5/1997

Table 34C

Total current receipts; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	11.7	:	:	:
1972	11.2	:	:	:
1973	17.4	:	:	:
1974	17.4	:	:	:
1975	15.4	15.6	:	:
1976	18.7	19.1	:	:
1977	12.6	12.4	:	:
1978	10.2	9.8	:	:
1979	13.9	13.8	:	:
1980	15.0	15.0	:	:
1981	12.0	12.3	:	:
1982	10.5	10.8	:	:
1983	7.9	7.8	:	:
1984	8.8	9.0	:	:
1985	8.3	8.3	:	:
1986	5.5	5.4	:	:
1987	5.6	5.5	:	:
1988	7.1	7.4	:	:
1989	9.6	9.8	:	:
1990	6.9	7.1	:	:
1991	7.8	7.7	:	:
1992	:	5.3	5.3	:
1993	:	1.6	1.6	:
1994	:	4.1	4.1	:
1995	:	4.0	4.0	:
1996	:	5.4	5.4	5.4
1997	:	4.8	4.8	4.8

DS: 6 0 0 0 URCC

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 35A

13/5/1997

Total current transfers paid, general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	252.7	17.6	105.7	:	25.5	247	143.4	.218	9.2	9.43	22.33	64.7	10	5.10	23.9	5.18
1971	281.3	19.3	118.5	:	29.5	304	159.4	.253	10.7	10.58	26.36	73.4	11	5.94	28.4	5.67
1972	328.3	22.6	137.9	:	32.3	360	182.4	.293	12.5	12.12	31.81	82.4	15	7.01	32.8	6.91
1973	390.8	24.0	156.0	:	40.4	435	213.9	.345	14.7	13.88	37.43	93.3	20	7.92	35.3	7.88
1974	459.4	29.8	177.3	:	54.3	533	250.4	.509	18.0	16.61	45.53	109.8	30	11.01	47.3	10.84
1975	588.9	35.8	218.6	:	66.3	689	316.3	.655	23.7	22.02	56.43	130.8	46	16.06	57.6	13.85
1976	686.3	41.0	235.5	:	86.2	901	364.7	.820	29.4	26.60	66.29	150.3	79	19.40	71.3	16.44
1977	773.5	47.8	252.2	:	109.2	1205	421.6	.943	34.9	29.54	76.15	167.1	92	22.77	85.1	18.79
1978	845.2	55.5	267.5	:	140.3	1703	500.4	1.086	44.4	31.67	85.49	191.4	118	25.07	98.7	22.59
1979	929.1	64.6	286.3	:	157.2	2127	569.5	1.222	51.2	34.74	93.37	205.9	143	28.07	111.7	26.80
1980	998.7	75.4	301.8	:	196.6	2470	651.0	1.567	68.8	38.31	101.98	221.3	202	31.20	124.8	31.98
1981	1120.3	87.1	324.5	:	296.6	2995	785.4	2.058	88.9	44.46	111.03	240.1	257	36.42	142.0	38.08
1982	1210.4	102.3	342.4	:	405.4	3533	937.7	2.635	108.9	48.76	122.16	262.4	294	42.82	158.1	42.91
1983	1322.6	111.2	348.0	:	471.3	4172	1038.7	3.037	132.5	53.26	128.79	278.5	345	50.28	178.6	46.64
1984	1390.2	117.1	360.9	:	591.9	4720	1175.6	3.377	149.7	56.04	131.30	294.1	431	56.37	191.8	51.22
1985	1437.2	123.1	370.3	:	812.2	5200	1274.8	3.559	168.7	58.42	133.44	316.9	513	63.86	215.5	56.00
1986	1484.9	128.6	383.9	:	961.5	5749	1368.8	3.981	190.5	63.59	136.65	340.7	698	70.66	235.8	57.99
1987	1544.5	140.1	406.1	:	1074.3	6311	1428.3	4.274	205.1	68.40	141.99	362.5	833	77.16	256.3	60.34
1988	1604.1	159.0	427.8	:	1523.1	7168	1497.4	4.580	224.2	:	145.08	367.8	951	82.05	284.3	61.46
1989	1679.6	176.0	445.3	:	1820.5	8076	1573.3	4.006	251.8	:	146.79	382.1	1075	91.60	317.0	64.09
1990	1772.8	182.8	510.4	:	2133.2	9253	1667.0	4.292	277.6	:	160.21	409.9	1356	104.91	353.4	69.60
1991	1929.5	196.2	603.3	609.6	2525.5	10609	1776.2	4.587	305.8	:	172.27	450.9	1688	123.81	401.5	76.37
1992	2038.5	212.8	:	653.3	2857.9	11931	1900.9	5.076	334.3	:	182.06	488.0	1930	140.67	445.9	91.62
1993	2113.3	223.4	:	708.1	3403.9	13122	2014.4	5.581	358.3	:	187.48	541.6	2271	149.64	478.9	100.56
1994	2194.7	252.4	:	750.3	3917.4	13668	2076.1	5.947	370.7	:	189.69	562.8	2397	154.25	495.1	104.77
1995	2268.0	257.3	:	794.2	4457.1	13855	2351.9	6.451	382.8	129.48	189.54	602.5	2635	153.10	512.0	110.64
1996	2347.0	266.0	:	811.1	5030.7	14672	2245.6	6.951	413.4	133.44	191.20	603.8	2882	156.50	514.5	113.75
1997	2399.1	265.2	:	829.6	5379.1	15306	2301.1	7.465	430.3	138.66	196.74	610.8	3066	156.59	510.6	116.11

DS: 1 0 0 0 UR1GT

119

13/5/1997

Table 35A

Total current transfers paid, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	104.3	106.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	117.9	120.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	138.6	141.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	162.4	165.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	196.4	201.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	249.4	256.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	289.8	298.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	327.8	337.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	373.7	383.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	419.4	430.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	473.6	485.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	547.4	563.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	613.2	632.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	661.4	681.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	714.5	736.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	764.7	789.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	809.1	835.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	849.3	876.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	898.9	930.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	962.4	998.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	1056.5	1096.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	1175.8	1221.2	1224.3	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	1328.0	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	1395.0	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	1450.4	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	1499.5	1502.9	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	1570.0	1573.4	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	1608.4	1611.8	:	:	:	:

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

DS: 1 0 0 0 URIGT

Table 35B

13/5/1997

Total current transfers paid, general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	20.0	14.8	15.6	:	7.0	9.4	18.1	12.8	13.7	15.5	18.2	17.2	5.0	11.1	13.7	10.0
1971	20.3	14.7	15.8	:	7.4	10.3	18.0	12.9	14.6	17.1	19.0	17.5	4.9	11.8	15.1	9.8
1972	21.2	15.0	16.7	:	7.1	10.3	18.5	12.4	15.7	17.4	20.4	17.2	5.7	12.0	15.9	10.7
1973	22.2	13.9	17.0	:	6.9	10.3	18.9	12.1	15.2	16.4	20.9	17.2	6.0	11.1	15.4	10.6
1974	22.3	15.4	18.0	:	8.0	10.4	19.2	16.2	14.7	16.1	22.4	17.7	7.6	12.2	18.2	13.0
1975	23.8	16.6	21.3	:	8.1	11.4	21.6	16.4	17.1	23.0	25.2	19.9	10.7	15.6	18.9	13.1
1976	26.5	16.3	21.0	:	8.6	12.4	21.4	16.7	16.8	24.2	25.9	20.7	14.7	16.6	20.7	13.2
1977	27.6	17.1	21.1	:	9.4	13.1	22.0	15.7	16.4	26.1	27.3	21.0	12.9	17.7	22.8	12.9
1978	28.1	17.8	20.8	:	10.0	15.1	22.9	15.2	17.7	25.8	28.4	22.7	13.1	17.6	23.7	13.4
1979	29.0	18.6	20.6	:	9.1	16.1	23.0	14.6	16.6	25.8	29.2	22.4	12.6	17.0	23.9	13.5
1980	28.7	20.2	20.5	:	9.5	16.3	23.2	15.8	17.9	26.1	29.8	22.2	14.0	16.3	23.5	13.8
1981	31.0	21.4	21.1	:	11.9	17.6	24.8	17.2	19.3	28.4	31.0	22.7	15.0	16.8	24.4	15.0
1982	30.9	22.0	21.6	:	13.0	17.9	25.9	18.6	20.1	27.8	32.7	23.2	13.9	17.6	24.9	15.4
1983	31.8	21.7	20.9	:	12.6	18.5	26.4	19.4	21.0	27.6	33.2	22.9	13.1	18.5	25.1	15.4
1984	31.1	20.7	20.6	:	12.8	18.5	27.0	19.5	20.7	26.2	32.4	23.0	13.4	18.5	24.1	15.8
1985	30.0	20.0	20.3	:	14.5	18.4	27.1	19.4	20.8	25.8	31.4	23.5	12.7	19.3	24.9	15.7
1986	29.5	19.3	19.9	:	14.4	17.8	27.0	19.9	21.2	25.4	31.2	24.0	13.8	19.9	24.9	15.1
1987	29.4	20.0	20.4	:	14.1	17.5	26.8	20.0	20.9	26.4	32.2	24.6	14.1	19.9	25.0	14.3
1988	28.6	21.7	20.4	:	16.6	17.8	26.1	19.9	20.6	:	31.7	23.9	13.7	18.9	23.5	13.1
1989	27.7	22.9	20.0	:	16.7	17.9	25.5	15.5	21.1	:	30.3	23.2	13.1	18.8	25.7	12.5
1990	27.4	22.9	21.0	:	16.2	18.5	25.6	15.6	21.2	:	31.0	23.0	14.1	20.4	26.0	12.7
1991	28.5	23.7	22.8	21.4	15.6	19.3	26.2	15.9	21.4	:	31.8	23.5	15.3	25.2	27.7	13.3
1992	28.5	24.9	:	21.2	15.3	20.2	27.2	16.5	22.3	:	32.2	24.1	15.5	29.5	30.9	15.3
1993	28.9	25.6	:	22.4	16.1	21.5	28.5	16.8	23.1	:	32.2	25.9	17.2	31.0	33.1	16.0
1994	28.6	27.3	:	22.6	16.5	21.1	28.1	16.5	22.6	25.3	30.9	25.6	17.1	30.2	32.3	15.8
1995	28.6	26.6	:	23.0	16.8	19.9	28.0	16.0	21.6	25.3	29.8	25.6	16.9	28.1	31.1	15.9
1996	28.6	26.3	:	22.9	17.0	19.7	28.4	15.8	22.1	24.6	28.9	25.0	17.4	27.5	30.7	15.5
1997	28.1	24.9	:	22.6	16.5	19.8	28.1	15.6	22.1	24.3	28.3	24.5	17.4	26.2	29.2	14.9

DS: I 0 310 0 URICE

13/5/1997

Table 35B

Total current transfers paid, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	14.7	14.5	:	:
1971	15.0	14.8	:	:
1972	15.8	15.6	:	:
1973	16.1	15.8	:	:
1974	17.0	16.6	:	:
1975	19.1	18.8	:	:
1976	19.3	19.1	:	:
1977	19.7	19.4	:	:
1978	20.3	20.0	:	:
1979	20.1	19.8	:	:
1980	20.2	20.0	:	:
1981	21.3	21.0	:	:
1982	21.9	21.6	:	:
1983	22.1	21.8	:	:
1984	22.0	21.7	:	:
1985	21.9	21.7	:	:
1986	21.8	21.6	:	:
1987	21.7	21.5	:	:
1988	21.2	21.0	:	:
1989	20.9	20.7	:	:
1990	21.3	21.1	:	:
1991	22.2	22.1	21.7	:
1992	:	:	22.6	:
1993	:	:	23.7	:
1994	:	:	23.5	:
1995	:	:	23.3	23.3
1996	:	:	23.2	23.2
1997	:	:	22.6	22.7

DS: 1 0 310 0 URIGT

Aggregates: - : including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding KL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

13/5/1997

Table 35C

Total current transfers paid; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	11.3	10.0	12.2	:	15.8	23.1	11.1	15.9	15.8	12.1	18.0	13.4	10.4	16.5	18.7	9.5
1972	16.7	16.8	16.3	:	9.7	18.1	14.4	15.8	17.1	14.6	20.7	12.2	36.3	18.1	15.4	21.9
1973	19.0	6.5	13.1	:	24.8	20.8	17.2	17.9	17.5	14.5	17.7	13.3	28.2	12.9	7.8	14.1
1974	17.5	24.1	13.7	:	34.7	22.8	17.1	47.5	22.3	19.7	21.6	17.6	51.7	39.0	33.8	37.6
1975	28.2	20.2	23.3	:	22.0	29.2	26.3	28.6	31.8	32.6	23.9	19.2	56.6	46.0	21.9	27.7
1976	16.5	14.3	7.7	:	29.9	30.7	15.3	25.2	24.0	20.8	17.5	14.9	70.3	17.4	23.9	18.7
1977	12.7	16.6	7.1	:	26.8	33.7	15.6	15.0	19.0	11.1	12.1	11.2	19.3	10.1	19.3	14.3
1978	9.3	16.1	6.1	:	28.5	41.3	18.7	15.2	27.2	7.2	12.3	14.5	28.4	10.1	15.9	20.2
1979	9.9	16.4	7.0	:	12.0	24.9	13.8	12.5	15.3	9.7	9.2	7.6	20.8	12.0	13.2	18.6
1980	7.5	16.8	5.4	:	25.1	23.2	14.3	28.2	34.3	10.3	9.2	7.4	41.2	11.1	14.4	19.3
1981	12.2	15.6	7.5	:	50.9	21.2	20.6	31.4	29.2	16.1	8.9	8.5	27.5	16.8	13.7	19.1
1982	8.0	17.5	5.5	:	36.7	18.0	19.4	28.0	22.4	9.7	10.0	9.3	14.4	17.6	11.4	12.7
1983	9.3	8.7	1.6	:	16.2	18.1	12.9	15.2	21.7	9.2	5.4	6.1	17.4	17.4	13.0	8.7
1984	5.1	5.2	3.7	:	25.6	13.1	11.0	11.2	12.9	5.2	1.9	5.6	24.6	12.1	7.4	9.8
1985	3.4	5.2	2.6	:	37.2	14.1	8.4	8.3	12.7	4.2	1.6	7.7	19.3	13.3	12.3	9.3
1986	3.3	4.5	3.7	:	18.4	10.6	7.4	8.8	12.9	8.9	2.4	7.5	27.4	10.6	9.5	3.5
1987	4.0	8.9	5.8	:	11.7	9.8	4.3	7.4	7.7	7.6	3.9	6.4	19.3	9.2	8.7	4.1
1988	3.9	13.5	5.3	:	11.9	13.6	4.8	7.2	9.3	:	2.2	1.5	14.2	6.3	10.9	1.9
1989	4.7	10.6	4.1	:	19.5	12.7	5.1	-12.5	12.3	:	1.2	3.9	13.1	11.6	11.5	4.3
1990	5.6	3.9	14.6	:	17.2	14.6	6.0	6.7	10.2	:	9.1	7.3	26.1	14.5	11.5	8.6
1991	8.8	7.3	18.2	:	18.4	14.7	6.5	6.9	10.2	:	7.5	10.0	24.5	18.0	13.6	9.7
1992	5.6	8.4	:	7.2	13.2	12.5	7.0	10.6	9.3	:	5.7	8.2	14.4	13.6	11.0	20.0
1993	3.7	5.0	:	8.4	19.1	10.0	6.0	10.0	7.2	:	3.0	11.0	17.7	6.4	7.4	9.7
1994	3.9	13.0	:	6.0	15.1	4.2	3.1	6.5	3.5	:	1.2	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.4	4.2
1995	3.3	2.0	:	5.9	13.8	1.4	3.7	8.5	3.2	:	-1.1	7.1	10.0	-7.7	3.4	5.6
1996	3.5	3.4	:	2.1	12.9	5.9	4.4	7.4	8.0	3.1	9	2	9.4	2.2	-1.9	2.8
1997	2.2	-3	:	2.3	6.9	4.3	2.5	7.7	4.1	3.9	2.9	1.2	6.4	.1	-8	2.1

DS: 6 0 0 0 URGT

13/5/1997

Table 35C

Total current transfers paid, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	13.1	13.1	:	:
1972	17.5	17.4	:	:
1973	17.2	17.1	:	:
1974	20.9	21.4	:	:
1975	27.0	27.1	:	:
1976	16.2	16.7	:	:
1977	12.9	12.7	:	:
1978	14.0	13.6	:	:
1979	12.2	12.0	:	:
1980	13.4	13.5	:	:
1981	15.6	16.1	:	:
1982	12.0	12.2	:	:
1983	7.9	7.7	:	:
1984	8.0	8.2	:	:
1985	7.2	7.4	:	:
1986	5.8	5.6	:	:
1987	5.0	5.0	:	:
1988	5.8	5.9	:	:
1989	7.1	7.3	:	:
1990	9.8	9.8	:	:
1991	11.3	11.4	:	:
1992	:	8.5	:	:
1993	:	5.0	:	:
1994	:	4.0	:	:
1995	:	3.4	:	:
1996	:	4.6	4.6	4.6
1997	:	2.4	2.4	2.4

DS: 6 0 0 0 URIGT

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 36A

13/5/1997

Current transfers to enterprises, general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	KL 1)	E	F	IRL 2)	I 1)	L	NL	A	P 1)	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	34.6	3.4	13.2	:	2.5	23	16.0	.076	.9	.70	2.05	6.5	3	1.28	2.8	.88
1971	36.9	3.7	14.1	:	4.0	31	17.4	.084	1.1	.82	1.78	7.6	3	1.37	3.4	.94
1972	45.9	4.3	17.5	:	4.8	36	19.8	.092	1.4	1.06	2.24	7.9	3	1.56	3.9	1.16
1973	58.3	5.4	20.5	:	8.9	39	24.5	.085	1.4	1.54	3.18	9.2	3	1.63	4.3	1.50
1974	60.2	6.9	20.9	:	14.7	48	27.1	.156	1.8	1.85	3.52	12.9	8	2.78	6.0	3.11
1975	71.9	6.0	22.6	:	17.0	69	35.4	.257	2.8	2.75	3.93	19.0	7	3.96	9.2	3.77
1976	95.9	7.4	24.6	:	23.1	95	41.9	.298	3.4	3.78	6.08	20.8	17	4.47	13.4	3.57
1977	110.5	8.9	27.5	:	28.5	130	49.6	.484	4.4	4.61	7.99	23.3	24	4.73	15.3	3.39
1978	120.0	10.4	32.8	:	33.5	214	54.9	.635	5.6	5.43	9.09	26.6	36	4.78	17.3	3.78
1979	136.9	11.2	34.6	:	33.1	222	65.0	.705	6.9	5.36	10.05	26.9	45	5.82	19.7	4.64
1980	129.3	11.8	34.4	:	41.5	315	71.6	.741	11.1	4.49	10.47	30.1	65	6.23	23.1	5.72
1981	136.8	12.4	32.9	:	76.3	334	89.9	.756	13.3	6.11	10.20	32.1	81	7.26	27.1	6.37
1982	147.2	15.0	33.1	:	75.7	489	99.0	.856	16.9	6.84	11.53	34.3	80	7.76	31.6	5.81
1983	169.8	16.8	35.6	:	66.3	576	113.6	1.021	18.4	8.21	12.92	35.4	92	8.87	36.9	6.27
1984	176.6	18.6	40.3	:	76.5	704	133.5	1.250	22.4	7.09	14.35	35.9	120	9.79	40.0	7.54
1985	182.1	18.4	41.8	:	137.6	687	142.8	1.453	22.9	7.24	15.28	39.2	127	10.35	44.0	7.23
1986	183.7	20.1	45.2	:	153.8	673	156.0	1.487	27.7	7.64	15.90	46.1	150	11.31	46.7	6.30
1987	177.5	22.0	48.9	:	152.1	778	168.7	1.375	26.1	8.26	19.28	47.4	149	11.68	49.1	6.27
1988	177.2	25.3	51.8	:	188.1	1111	144.2	1.612	24.8	:	18.92	45.1	159	11.27	49.8	6.04
1989	161.9	27.0	50.9	:	164.5	1149	137.5	1.180	27.4	:	16.80	45.1	152	13.72	56.6	5.78
1990	192.3	28.4	53.4	:	162.7	1269	136.5	1.610	26.5	:	15.78	47.9	187	14.76	64.2	6.07
1991	219.4	28.7	49.8	70.1	101.1	1452	144.2	1.638	28.8	:	17.76	60.9	221	17.17	73.8	6.00
1992	211.0	34.9	:	65.3	97.5	1528	154.3	1.474	27.0	:	18.09	65.3	235	17.03	79.5	6.74
1993	201.7	35.5	:	67.7	118.8	1973	169.9	1.677	33.9	:	17.46	70.6	270	16.38	84.9	7.20
1994	206.5	35.5	:	71.0	108.3	2071	170.0	1.622	32.9	:	15.99	61.1	103	15.86	80.8	7.06
1995	226.3	35.8	:	78.3	124.7	2165	185.4	1.667	28.3	15.40	12.05	62.5	110	14.96	84.2	6.97
1996	231.6	36.3	:	79.2	126.3	2059	216.0	1.870	28.9	15.30	11.21	54.3	122	16.05	80.0	8.58
1997	212.0	34.1	:	79.7	101.1	2054	221.8	2.028	23.3	15.30	10.99	53.7	110	15.09	76.0	7.96

DS: 1 0 0 URSGE

1) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC are included for the period 80-93; 86-89 Figures include also expenses of Irish agency less recoupment from FEOGA.

125

13/5/1997

Table 36A

Current transfers to enterprises, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- EUR14- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	12.8		13.3					
1971	14.0		14.5					
1972	17.0		17.5					
1973	20.5		21.2					
1974	25.9		27.2					
1975	32.0		33.6					
1976	36.9		39.0					
1977	42.1		44.4					
1978	48.7		50.9					
1979	55.1		57.5					
1980	63.1		65.9					
1981	69.5		73.5					
1982	75.0		78.8					
1983	81.2		84.8					
1984	94.0		98.0					
1985	96.9		101.4					
1986	102.8		107.2					
1987	106.6		110.8					
1988	106.2		110.5					
1989	106.6		111.3					
1990	110.4		115.3					
1991	116.3		121.4		131.3			
1992					131.7			
1993					140.1			
1994					138.1			
1995					141.1		141.5	
1996					148.5		148.9	
1997					143.6		144.0	

DS: 1 0 0 URSGE

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 36B

13/5/1997

Current transfers to enterprises, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL 1)	E	F	IRL 2)	I 1)	L	NL	A	P 1)	FIN	S	UK
1970	2.7	2.9	2.0	:	.7	.9	2.0	4.4	1.4	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.3	2.8	1.6	1.7
1971	2.7	2.8	1.9	:	1.0	1.0	2.0	4.3	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.2	2.7	1.8	1.6
1972	3.0	2.9	2.1	:	1.0	1.0	2.0	3.9	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.0	2.7	1.9	1.8
1973	3.3	3.1	2.2	:	1.5	.9	2.2	3.0	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.7	.9	2.3	1.9	2.0
1974	2.9	3.5	2.1	:	2.1	1.1	2.4	4.9	2.0	2.9	1.7	2.9	1.7	3.1	2.3	3.7
1975	3.2	2.8	2.2	:	2.1	1.1	2.4	6.4	2.0	2.9	1.8	2.9	1.7	3.8	3.0	3.6
1976	3.7	3.0	2.2	:	2.3	1.3	2.5	6.1	1.9	3.4	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.9	2.9
1977	3.9	3.2	2.3	:	2.4	1.4	2.6	8.0	2.2	4.1	2.9	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	2.3
1978	4.0	3.3	2.6	:	2.4	1.9	2.5	8.9	2.2	4.4	3.0	3.2	4.0	3.4	4.2	2.2
1979	4.3	3.2	2.5	:	1.9	1.7	2.6	8.4	2.2	4.0	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.5	4.2	2.3
1980	3.7	3.2	2.3	:	2.0	2.1	2.6	7.5	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.3	4.4	2.5
1981	3.8	3.0	2.1	:	3.1	2.0	2.8	6.3	2.9	3.9	2.8	3.0	4.7	3.4	4.7	2.5
1982	3.8	3.2	2.1	:	2.4	2.5	2.7	6.1	3.1	3.9	3.1	3.0	3.8	3.2	5.0	2.1
1983	4.1	3.3	2.1	:	1.8	2.6	2.8	6.5	2.9	4.3	3.3	2.9	3.5	3.3	5.2	2.1
1984	3.9	3.3	2.3	:	1.7	2.8	3.1	7.1	3.1	3.3	3.5	2.8	3.7	3.2	5.0	2.3
1985	3.8	3.0	2.3	:	2.5	2.4	3.0	7.7	2.8	3.2	3.6	2.9	3.2	3.1	5.1	2.0
1986	3.6	3.0	2.3	:	2.3	2.1	3.1	7.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.2	4.9	1.6
1987	3.3	3.1	2.5	:	2.0	2.2	3.2	6.4	2.7	3.0	4.4	3.2	2.5	3.0	4.8	1.5
1988	3.2	3.5	2.5	:	2.1	2.8	2.5	7.0	2.3	:	4.1	2.9	2.3	2.6	4.5	1.3
1989	2.7	3.5	2.3	:	1.5	2.6	2.2	4.6	2.3	:	3.5	2.7	1.9	2.8	4.6	1.1
1990	3.0	3.5	2.2	:	1.2	2.5	2.1	5.8	2.0	:	3.1	2.7	1.9	2.9	4.7	1.1
1991	3.2	3.5	1.9	2.5	.6	2.6	2.1	5.7	2.0	:	3.3	3.2	2.0	3.5	5.1	1.0
1992	3.0	4.1	:	2.1	.5	2.6	2.2	4.8	1.8	:	3.2	3.2	1.9	3.6	5.5	1.1
1993	2.8	4.1	:	2.1	.6	3.2	2.4	5.0	2.2	:	3.0	3.4	2.0	3.4	5.9	1.1
1994	2.9	3.8	:	2.1	.5	3.2	2.3	4.5	2.0	:	2.6	2.8	.7	3.1	5.3	1.1
1995	2.9	3.7	:	2.3	.5	3.1	2.4	4.1	1.6	3.0	1.9	2.7	.7	2.7	5.1	1.0
1996	2.8	3.6	:	2.2	.4	2.8	2.7	4.3	1.5	2.8	1.7	2.2	.7	2.8	4.8	1.2
1997	2.5	3.2	:	2.2	.3	2.7	2.7	4.2	1.2	2.7	1.6	2.2	.6	2.5	4.3	1.0

DS: 1 0 310 0 URSGE

1) Subsidies paid by the EC-institutions not included.

2) Subsidies paid by the EC are included for the period 80-93; 86-89 Figures include also expenses of Irish agency less recoupment from FROGA.

13/5/1997

Table 36B

Current transfers to enterprises, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	1.8	1.8	:	:
1971	1.8	1.8	:	:
1972	1.9	1.9	:	:
1973	2.0	2.0	:	:
1974	2.2	2.2	:	:
1975	2.5	2.5	:	:
1976	2.5	2.5	:	:
1977	2.5	2.6	:	:
1978	2.6	2.7	:	:
1979	2.6	2.7	:	:
1980	2.7	2.7	:	:
1981	2.7	2.7	:	:
1982	2.7	2.7	:	:
1983	2.7	2.7	:	:
1984	2.9	2.9	:	:
1985	2.8	2.8	:	:
1986	2.8	2.8	:	:
1987	2.7	2.7	:	:
1988	2.5	2.5	:	:
1989	2.3	2.3	:	:
1990	2.2	2.2	:	:
1991	2.2	2.2	2.3	:
1992	:	:	2.2	:
1993	:	:	2.4	:
1994	:	:	2.2	:
1995	:	:	2.2	2.2
1996	:	:	2.2	2.2
1997	:	:	2.0	2.0

DS: I 0 310 0 UNSGE

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 36C

13/5/1997

Current transfers to enterprises; general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	6.7	8.2	7.1	:	58.9	34.0	8.9	10.0	16.5	17.1	-13.2	16.0	7	7.4	20.3	6.2
1972	24.4	17.4	23.7	:	20.8	15.4	13.9	10.0	27.9	29.4	25.8	4.5	-4.6	13.5	13.2	23.5
1973	27.1	24.1	17.3	:	86.1	9.3	23.8	-7.8	3.1	45.8	42.0	16.5	9.2	4.2	10.8	29.6
1974	3.4	27.5	2.0	:	65.2	24.6	10.3	83.7	23.4	20.3	10.7	40.3	163.7	71.2	40.8	106.7
1975	19.4	-12.3	8.3	:	15.7	41.9	30.7	64.8	56.8	48.7	11.6	47.1	-1.0	42.1	52.3	21.4
1976	33.3	23.7	8.6	:	35.8	38.0	18.4	16.2	20.9	37.3	54.7	9.6	129.6	13.1	45.1	-5.3
1977	15.2	19.8	11.8	:	23.6	37.5	18.4	62.1	31.1	22.1	13.0	12.0	38.4	5.8	14.3	-5.2
1978	8.7	16.2	19.3	:	17.7	64.0	10.7	31.3	27.3	17.8	13.8	13.9	51.9	1.1	13.3	11.5
1979	14.0	8.0	5.4	:	-1.2	4.2	18.3	11.0	22.4	-1.4	10.6	1.4	24.5	21.7	13.9	23.0
1980	-5.5	5.5	-4	:	25.3	21.1	10.3	5.1	60.6	-16.1	4.2	11.6	45.5	7.0	14.8	23.2
1981	5.8	5.2	-4.5	:	83.9	6.1	25.5	2.0	20.1	35.9	-2.6	6.8	24.6	16.7	17.5	11.4
1982	7.6	20.8	6	:	-9	46.2	10.1	13.2	27.1	12.0	13.0	6.8	-2.2	6.8	16.4	-8.8
1983	15.3	11.8	7.5	:	-12.4	17.7	14.8	19.4	8.8	20.0	12.1	3.2	15.3	14.3	16.8	7.9
1984	4.0	11.1	13.3	:	15.4	22.2	17.5	21.4	22.1	-13.6	11.1	1.5	30.8	10.4	8.3	20.2
1985	3.1	-1.4	3.7	:	79.9	5.0	6.9	17.2	1.9	2.1	6.5	9.1	5.9	5.6	10.0	-4.1
1986	-9	9.7	8.2	:	11.8	-2.1	10.7	2.4	21.0	5.6	4.1	17.5	3.1	9.3	6.3	-12.8
1987	-5.6	9.7	8.0	:	-1.1	15.6	6.8	-7.6	-5.8	8.1	21.3	2.9	-5	3.3	5.1	-6
1988	2.1	15.1	6.1	:	-19.8	42.8	-14.5	17.3	-5.0	:	-1.9	-4.9	6.5	-3.5	1.4	-3.6
1989	-8.6	6.4	-1.7	:	-12.6	3.4	-4.6	-26.8	10.4	:	-11.2	1	-4.4	21.7	13.6	-4.2
1990	18.8	5.2	4.8	:	-1.1	10.5	-7	36.4	-3.1	:	-6.1	6.1	23.5	7.6	13.4	4.9
1991	14.1	1.3	-6.8	:	-37.9	14.4	5.7	1.8	8.4	:	12.5	27.2	18.1	16.4	14.9	-1.2
1992	-3.8	21.4	:	-6.8	-3.5	5.2	7.0	-10.0	-6.0	:	1.9	7.3	6.0	7.9	7.8	12.4
1993	-4.4	1.9	:	3.7	21.8	29.2	10.1	13.8	25.5	:	-3.5	8.1	15.2	-3.8	6.8	6.9
1994	2.4	-1.1	:	4.8	-8.8	5.0	1	-3.3	-3.1	:	-8.4	-13.4	-41.7	-3.2	-4.9	-2.0
1995	9.6	8	:	10.4	15.1	4.5	9.1	2.8	-14.0	:	-24.6	2.3	7.1	-5.6	4.3	-1.3
1996	2.4	1.5	:	1.1	1.3	-4.9	16.5	12.2	2.3	-6	-7.0	-13.2	11.0	7.3	-5.0	23.1
1997	-8.5	-6.1	:	.6	-20.0	-2	2.7	8.4	-19.5	.0	-2.0	-1.0	-9.8	-6.0	-5.0	-7.2

DS: 6 0 0 UNSGE

129

13/5/1997

Table 36C

Current transfers to enterprises, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	8.9	9.2	:	:
1972	21.0	20.4	:	:
1973	21.1	21.3	:	:
1974	26.4	28.7	:	:
1975	23.6	23.2	:	:
1976	15.4	16.6	:	:
1977	13.3	12.9	:	:
1978	15.6	14.8	:	:
1979	13.1	12.6	:	:
1980	13.5	13.7	:	:
1981	10.3	12.0	:	:
1982	7.7	7.0	:	:
1983	8.4	7.3	:	:
1984	15.7	15.5	:	:
1985	3.5	4.1	:	:
1986	6.2	5.5	:	:
1987	3.6	3.2	:	:
1988	-4	-7	:	:
1989	4	7	:	:
1990	3.6	3.6	:	:
1991	5.3	5.3	:	:
1992	:	:	3	:
1993	:	:	6.3	:
1994	:	:	-1.2	:
1995	:	:	2.1	:
1996	:	:	5.3	5.3
1997	:	:	-3.3	-3.3

DS: 6 0 0 0 URSGE

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 37A

13/5/1997

Current transfers to households, general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd AUS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	209.7	13.5	88.1	:	22.8	194	116.7	.140	7.8	8.30	20.37	57.8	7	3.73	19.9	4.12
1971	233.0	14.8	99.5	:	25.4	245	129.9	.167	9.0	9.38	24.53	65.4	8	4.44	23.5	4.53
1972	270.8	17.3	113.8	:	27.4	291	147.0	.198	10.4	10.79	29.39	73.9	12	5.29	27.1	5.53
1973	318.2	19.3	127.7	:	31.3	356	170.0	.256	12.3	12.29	34.45	83.4	16	6.07	29.2	6.04
1974	384.2	23.4	148.2	:	38.7	437	201.1	.340	15.2	14.31	41.63	95.9	21	7.93	38.7	7.44
1975	495.7	30.0	185.5	:	48.0	558	253.9	.486	19.6	19.15	51.11	110.9	37	11.86	48.1	9.74
1976	575.5	34.2	199.8	:	61.5	724	292.8	.595	24.4	22.85	59.45	128.3	60	14.61	54.1	12.09
1977	645.1	39.8	212.7	:	79.3	954	337.9	.777	29.0	24.91	67.13	142.5	68	17.68	65.1	14.32
1978	707.5	46.8	223.5	:	104.7	1346	401.6	.912	36.6	27.41	74.95	163.3	80	19.85	73.7	17.15
1979	774.5	53.8	238.1	:	122.4	1716	459.6	1.185	42.4	29.48	82.39	177.2	95	21.74	85.5	20.14
1980	840.0	62.7	253.3	:	153.1	1926	535.0	1.553	55.7	33.17	89.98	189.3	133	24.42	95.8	24.48
1981	947.3	72.9	274.9	:	218.5	2402	638.6	2.101	73.4	37.27	98.32	205.7	175	28.36	108.4	30.10
1982	1022.8	84.6	291.3	:	326.6	2748	765.8	2.412	89.3	40.49	108.09	225.7	213	34.15	118.9	35.31
1983	1110.4	91.6	295.5	:	399.6	3232	859.1	2.659	110.8	43.01	114.14	240.6	253	40.22	134.0	38.44
1984	1173.2	96.7	299.8	:	511.6	3643	947.2	2.958	123.7	46.42	114.93	255.4	307	45.17	143.7	41.58
1985	1223.0	100.9	307.0	:	670.3	4029	1035.5	3.236	140.8	48.99	116.38	274.8	383	51.78	162.1	45.35
1986	1268.0	103.8	319.0	:	802.6	4499	1108.1	3.558	156.3	52.88	118.22	291.4	549	57.31	179.1	49.45
1987	1323.9	114.1	335.2	:	918.1	4975	1147.9	3.689	172.4	56.70	120.75	319.9	703	63.02	196.9	50.80
1988	1362.4	127.5	350.6	:	1366.9	5550	1225.7	3.628	191.5	:	123.67	319.0	809	64.04	222.8	52.18
1989	1447.7	141.0	364.2	:	1670.3	6256	1295.6	3.830	212.9	:	126.92	332.9	942	69.93	244.9	54.03
1990	1528.7	148.2	384.2	:	2001.8	7197	1380.7	4.187	242.1	:	140.41	357.3	1158	81.20	271.0	58.94
1991	1663.5	158.6	406.5	489.1	2444.4	8343	1473.4	4.613	265.2	:	148.33	384.4	1462	96.40	308.4	69.29
1992	1772.5	168.8	:	545.5	2808.9	9482	1569.2	4.944	295.3	:	157.31	415.5	1766	112.92	339.5	80.05
1993	1848.2	179.8	:	595.6	3252.5	10284	1672.8	5.288	308.1	:	162.60	463.3	2081	121.69	364.8	88.38
1994	1912.8	206.0	:	630.8	3798.1	10643	1720.1	5.288	342.2	:	165.15	492.9	:	128.18	384.1	92.57
1995	1984.4	210.7	:	669.7	4254.2	10972	1824.6	5.618	358.5	108.51	168.52	511.2	:	129.28	387.7	96.49
1996	2042.7	216.7	:	686.7	4824.7	11558	1848.8	6.014	368.5	112.23	170.80	520.0	:	130.62	389.2	100.14
1997	2108.5	215.4	:	704.9	5263.7	12065	1904.3	6.435	391.5	117.67	175.92	526.6	:	130.10	388.6	102.43

DS: 1 0 0 0 UR7CH

121

13/5/1997

Table 37A

Current transfers to households, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11-		EUR14-		EUR14+		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	1) 2)	Mrd ECU	3)	Mrd ECU	3)	Mrd ECU	3)
1970	86.3	88.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	98.1	100.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	114.3	116.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	133.0	135.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	160.4	164.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	204.3	209.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	238.1	244.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	269.1	276.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	305.6	313.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	343.1	351.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	388.4	397.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	451.7	463.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	508.2	523.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	548.8	564.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	585.7	603.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	628.4	648.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	666.9	688.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	699.8	722.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	744.4	770.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	796.9	826.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	865.5	898.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	943.2	981.6	1021.8	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	1119.0	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	1174.9	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

DS: 1 0 0 0 URIGH

Table 37B

13/5/1997

Current transfers to households, general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	16.6	11.4	13.0	:	6.3	7.4	14.7	8.2	11.6	13.7	16.6	15.4	3.5	8.2	11.4	8.0
1971	16.8	11.3	13.3	:	6.3	8.2	14.7	8.5	12.3	15.2	17.7	15.6	3.6	8.8	12.5	7.9
1972	17.5	11.4	13.8	:	6.0	8.4	14.9	8.4	13.1	15.5	18.8	15.4	4.6	9.0	13.2	8.6
1973	18.1	11.2	13.9	:	5.3	8.5	15.0	9.0	12.8	14.5	19.2	15.3	4.9	8.5	12.7	8.1
1974	18.6	12.1	15.1	:	5.7	8.5	15.4	10.8	12.5	13.8	20.5	15.5	5.5	8.8	15.0	8.9
1975	21.7	13.9	18.1	:	5.9	9.2	17.3	12.1	14.2	20.0	22.8	16.9	8.5	11.5	14.8	9.2
1976	22.2	13.6	17.8	:	6.2	10.0	17.2	12.1	14.0	20.8	23.2	17.7	11.2	12.5	15.7	9.7
1977	23.0	14.3	17.8	:	6.8	10.3	17.6	11.3	13.6	22.0	24.1	17.9	9.6	13.8	17.4	9.8
1978	23.5	15.0	17.4	:	7.4	11.9	18.4	10.9	14.6	22.1	24.9	19.4	8.8	13.9	18.1	10.2
1979	24.1	15.5	17.1	:	7.1	13.0	18.5	10.9	13.8	21.9	25.8	19.3	8.3	13.1	18.3	10.2
1980	24.2	16.8	17.2	:	7.4	12.7	19.1	12.0	14.5	22.6	26.3	19.0	9.3	12.8	18.0	10.6
1981	26.2	17.9	17.9	:	8.8	14.1	20.2	12.9	15.9	23.8	27.4	19.5	10.2	13.1	18.6	11.8
1982	26.1	18.2	18.3	:	10.5	13.9	21.1	14.9	16.5	23.1	29.0	19.9	10.1	14.0	18.7	12.7
1983	26.7	17.9	17.7	:	10.7	14.3	21.4	15.4	17.5	22.3	29.5	19.7	9.6	14.8	18.8	12.7
1984	26.2	17.1	17.1	:	11.1	14.3	21.7	15.3	17.1	21.7	28.3	20.0	9.5	14.8	18.0	12.8
1985	25.6	16.4	16.8	:	12.0	14.3	22.0	15.7	17.4	21.6	27.3	20.4	9.5	15.6	18.7	12.7
1986	25.2	15.6	16.6	:	12.0	13.9	21.9	16.2	17.4	21.1	27.0	20.6	10.8	16.1	18.9	12.9
1987	25.2	16.3	16.8	:	12.1	13.8	21.5	16.7	17.5	21.9	27.4	21.2	11.9	16.3	19.2	12.0
1988	24.3	17.4	16.7	:	14.9	13.8	21.4	16.0	17.6	22.1	27.0	20.7	11.6	14.7	20.0	11.1
1989	23.8	18.4	16.4	:	15.3	13.9	21.0	14.1	17.9	22.2	26.2	20.2	11.5	14.4	19.9	10.5
1990	23.6	18.5	15.8	:	15.2	14.4	21.2	13.9	18.5	22.2	27.2	20.0	12.0	15.8	19.9	10.7
1991	24.5	19.2	15.4	17.1	15.1	15.2	21.7	14.5	18.6	27.3	27.3	20.1	13.3	19.6	21.3	12.1
1992	24.8	19.7	:	17.7	15.0	16.0	22.4	15.0	19.7	27.8	27.8	20.5	14.2	23.7	23.6	13.4
1993	25.3	20.6	:	18.9	15.4	16.5	23.6	14.9	19.9	28.0	28.0	22.2	15.8	25.2	25.2	14.1
1994	24.9	22.3	:	19.0	16.0	16.5	23.3	14.7	19.8	26.9	26.9	22.4	:	25.1	25.1	13.9
1995	25.0	21.8	:	19.4	16.1	15.7	23.2	14.0	19.4	21.2	26.5	21.7	:	23.7	23.6	13.8
1996	24.9	21.4	:	19.4	16.3	15.5	23.4	13.7	19.7	20.7	25.8	21.5	:	22.9	23.2	13.6
1997	24.7	20.2	:	19.2	16.2	15.6	23.2	13.4	20.1	20.6	25.3	21.1	:	21.7	22.2	13.2

DS: I 0 310 0 URTGH

139

Table 37B

Current transfers to households, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	12.2	12.0	:	:
1971	12.5	12.3	:	:
1972	13.1	12.8	:	:
1973	13.2	12.9	:	:
1974	13.8	13.5	:	:
1975	15.6	15.3	:	:
1976	15.9	15.6	:	:
1977	16.1	15.9	:	:
1978	16.6	16.4	:	:
1979	16.5	16.2	:	:
1980	16.6	16.3	:	:
1981	17.6	17.3	:	:
1982	18.1	17.9	:	:
1983	18.3	18.1	:	:
1984	18.0	17.8	:	:
1985	18.0	17.8	:	:
1986	18.0	17.8	:	:
1987	17.9	17.7	:	:
1988	17.6	17.4	:	:
1989	17.3	17.1	:	:
1990	17.4	17.3	:	:
1991	17.8	17.7	18.1	:
1992	:	:	19.0	:
1993	:	:	19.9	:
1994	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 310 0 URIGH

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding KL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 37C

13/5/1997

Current transfers to households, general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	11.1	9.6	12.9	:	11.2	26.0	11.3	19.0	15.3	13.0	20.4	13.1	13.9	19.0	18.4	9.9
1972	16.2	16.2	14.4	:	8.0	18.9	13.1	18.6	16.5	15.1	19.8	13.1	46.9	19.1	15.2	21.9
1973	17.5	11.8	12.1	:	14.2	22.4	15.7	29.4	18.2	13.9	17.2	12.8	31.8	14.7	7.9	9.2
1974	20.7	21.2	16.1	:	23.5	22.8	18.3	32.7	23.0	16.4	20.8	15.1	34.5	30.6	32.5	23.2
1975	29.0	28.0	25.2	:	24.0	27.7	26.3	42.9	29.1	33.8	22.8	15.6	72.2	49.6	16.4	31.0
1976	16.1	14.1	7.7	:	28.2	29.7	15.3	22.5	24.5	19.3	16.3	15.8	62.7	23.2	19.9	24.1
1977	12.1	16.5	6.4	:	29.0	31.8	15.4	18.6	18.6	9.0	11.7	11.0	15.0	21.0	20.3	18.4
1978	9.7	17.6	5.1	:	32.1	41.0	18.8	14.3	26.3	10.0	11.6	14.6	16.4	12.3	16.3	19.8
1979	9.5	15.0	6.5	:	16.9	27.5	14.4	17.8	16.0	7.6	9.9	8.5	19.1	9.5	12.9	17.4
1980	8.5	16.5	6.4	:	25.1	21.4	16.4	30.0	31.2	12.5	9.2	6.8	40.2	12.3	14.9	21.5
1981	12.8	16.3	8.5	:	42.7	24.7	19.4	31.0	31.8	12.3	9.3	8.7	31.4	16.1	13.2	23.0
1982	8.0	16.0	6.0	:	49.5	14.4	19.9	35.3	21.7	8.7	9.9	9.7	21.8	20.4	9.6	17.3
1983	8.6	8.3	1.4	:	22.3	17.6	12.2	14.8	24.2	6.2	5.6	6.6	18.6	17.8	12.7	8.9
1984	5.7	5.6	1.4	:	28.0	12.7	10.2	10.3	11.6	7.9	.7	6.1	21.6	12.3	7.3	8.2
1985	4.3	4.3	2.4	:	31.0	13.9	9.3	11.2	13.9	5.6	1.3	7.6	24.7	14.6	12.8	9.1
1986	3.7	2.9	3.9	:	19.7	11.7	7.0	9.4	11.0	7.9	1.6	6.1	34.1	10.7	10.5	9.0
1987	4.4	10.0	5.1	:	14.4	10.6	3.6	9.9	10.3	7.2	2.1	7.0	28.2	10.0	10.0	2.7
1988	2.9	11.7	4.6	:	17.0	11.6	6.8	3.7	11.0	:	2.4	2.3	15.0	1.6	13.1	2.7
1989	6.3	10.6	3.9	:	22.2	12.7	5.7	-1.6	11.2	:	2.6	4.4	16.5	9.2	9.9	3.6
1990	5.6	5.1	5.5	:	19.8	15.0	6.6	5.5	13.7	:	10.6	7.3	22.9	16.1	10.7	9.1
1991	8.8	7.0	5.8	:	22.1	15.9	6.7	9.3	9.6	:	5.6	7.6	26.3	18.7	13.8	17.6
1992	6.6	6.5	:	11.5	14.9	13.6	6.5	10.2	11.3	:	6.1	8.1	20.7	17.1	10.1	15.5
1993	4.3	6.5	:	9.2	15.8	8.5	6.6	7.2	4.3	:	3.4	11.5	17.8	7.8	7.5	10.4
1994	3.5	14.6	:	5.9	16.8	3.5	2.8	7.0	5.6	:	1.6	6.4	:	5.3	5.3	4.7
1995	3.7	2.3	:	6.2	12.0	3.1	3.6	6.2	5.4	:	2.0	3.7	:	.9	.9	4.2
1996	2.9	2.8	:	2.5	13.4	5.3	3.7	7.0	7.5	3.4	1.3	1.7	:	1.0	-1.4	3.8
1997	3.2	-6	:	2.7	9.1	4.4	3.0	7.0	6.2	4.9	3.0	1.3	:	-4	-2	2.3

DS: 6 0 0 0 URTEH

125

13/5/1997

Table 37C

Current transfers to households; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	13.6	13.5	:	:
1972	16.6	16.5	:	:
1973	16.3	16.2	:	:
1974	20.6	20.9	:	:
1975	27.4	27.6	:	:
1976	16.5	17.0	:	:
1977	12.9	12.8	:	:
1978	13.5	13.2	:	:
1979	12.1	12.0	:	:
1980	13.8	13.9	:	:
1981	16.3	16.6	:	:
1982	12.5	12.9	:	:
1983	8.0	7.9	:	:
1984	6.7	6.9	:	:
1985	7.5	7.6	:	:
1986	6.1	6.0	:	:
1987	4.9	5.0	:	:
1988	6.4	6.4	:	:
1989	7.1	7.3	:	:
1990	8.6	8.7	:	:
1991	9.0	9.2	:	:
1992	:	:	9.5	:
1993	:	:	5.0	:
1994	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:

DS: 6 0 0 0 URIGH

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 38A

13/5/1997

Net current transfers to the rest of the world; general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL 1)	E	F	IRL 2)	I 1)	L	NL	A	P 3)	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	8.4	.6	4.3	:	.1	0	5.7	.002	.2	.44	-.09	.4	0	.03	.6	.17
1971	11.5	.8	4.9	:	.1	0	6.2	.002	.2	.39	.05	.5	0	.05	.6	.20
1972	11.7	1.0	6.5	:	.1	0	6.8	.003	.2	.28	.18	.6	1	.07	.9	.22
1973	14.4	-.6	7.8	:	.2	0	8.1	.004	.4	.05	-.20	.8	1	.10	.9	.34
1974	15.0	-.4	8.2	:	1.0	0	12.1	.014	.3	.45	.38	.9	1	.12	1.5	.30
1975	21.3	-.1	10.5	:	1.4	0	12.0	-.087	.4	.11	1.39	.9	2	.12	2.1	.34
1976	15.0	-.7	11.1	:	1.6	1	13.3	-.073	.4	-.03	.76	1.1	2	.14	2.3	.78
1977	17.9	-1.0	12.0	:	1.5	2	14.9	-.218	.4	.02	1.03	1.3	0	.15	3.0	1.08
1978	17.7	-1.7	11.2	:	2.1	3	20.3	-.323	1.1	-1.17	1.45	1.6	0	.15	3.4	1.66
1979	17.7	-.4	13.6	:	1.7	4	21.4	-.393	.4	-.10	.93	1.8	3	.24	4.1	2.02
1980	29.4	.9	14.0	:	2.0	8	22.0	-.360	.4	.65	1.53	1.9	3	.33	4.1	1.78
1981	36.2	1.8	16.8	:	1.8	12	28.3	-.250	.6	1.09	2.51	2.2	1	.45	4.3	1.61
1982	40.4	2.8	18.0	:	3.1	21	40.6	-.321	.9	1.43	2.54	2.4	2	.51	4.8	1.79
1983	42.5	2.9	16.9	:	5.4	22	39.6	-.396	1.0	2.04	1.73	2.6	1	.67	4.9	1.93
1984	40.4	1.7	20.9	:	3.9	24	40.7	-.523	1.2	2.54	2.02	2.9	3	.87	5.1	2.10
1985	32.1	3.9	21.5	:	4.3	22	43.1	-.752	1.7	2.18	1.78	2.9	3	1.06	5.8	3.43
1986	33.3	4.8	19.7	:	5.1	58	47.1	-.743	2.5	3.07	2.53	3.2	0	1.19	6.1	2.23
1987	47.2	3.9	22.0	:	4.1	13	42.4	-.659	2.3	3.43	1.96	3.2	-19	1.45	6.4	3.28
1988	64.5	6.2	25.4	:	-41.8	-63	67.5	-.721	3.0	:	2.49	3.7	-16	1.76	7.0	3.25
1989	70.0	8.0	30.1	:	-31.5	-8	74.7	-.802	5.8	:	3.07	4.1	-19	2.17	8.6	4.28
1990	51.9	6.3	72.9	:	-46.5	50	73.9	-1.147	2.8	:	4.02	4.8	11	2.43	9.7	4.60
1991	46.6	8.9	147.1	50.4	-44.3	-24	79.0	-1.238	4.7	:	6.18	5.6	4	2.95	10.0	1.08
1992	54.9	9.1	:	42.4	-88.1	83	86.4	-1.011	5.2	:	6.66	7.3	-70	2.37	12.6	4.83
1993	63.4	8.1	:	44.8	-36.6	-69	73.4	-1.039	10.1	:	7.42	7.8	-79	2.24	12.7	4.97
1994	75.5	10.9	:	48.6	-65.9	-13	89.6	-.983	5.8	:	8.55	8.7	:	2.07	12.9	5.14
1995	57.3	10.8	:	46.2	-25.7	-368	78.0	-.834	4.3	5.57	8.97	28.4	:	.75	12.1	7.18
1996	72.7	13.0	:	45.2	17.9	-72	83.1	-.954	8.0	5.92	9.19	29.1	:	2.43	27.5	5.03
1997	78.6	15.7	:	45.0	-35.8	17	78.9	-.998	8.4	5.69	9.83	30.1	:	2.55	29.0	5.73

DS: 1 0 0 0 URUGA

1) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

2) Subsidies included for the period 1980-93 (see table 36).

3) Transfers of taxes to the EC included, subsidies received from EC ignored (not in minus).

127

13/5/1997

Table 38A

Net current transfers to the rest of the world, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	3.3	3.3	3.3					
1971	3.7	3.7	3.7					
1972	4.4	4.5	4.5					
1973	5.5	5.5	5.5					
1974	6.5	6.6	6.6					
1975	8.0	8.1	8.1					
1976	9.0	9.1	9.1					
1977	10.3	10.3	10.3					
1978	12.3	12.5	12.5					
1979	13.5	13.6	13.6					
1980	14.3	14.5	14.5					
1981	17.4	17.5	17.5					
1982	20.6	20.7	20.7					
1983	19.8	20.0	20.0					
1984	22.0	22.3	22.3					
1985	25.1	25.4	25.4					
1986	24.1	24.4	24.4					
1987	25.7	25.9	25.9					
1988	31.8	31.9	31.9					
1989	39.7	39.9	39.9					
1990	58.7	59.1	59.1					
1991	92.5	92.9	92.9	45.8				
1992				50.0				
1993				52.1				
1994								
1995								
1996								
1997								

DS: 1 0 0 URICA

Aggregates: ECU, - : including WD; + : including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

138

Table 38B

13/5/1997

Net current transfers to the rest of the world; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL 1)	E	F	IRL 2)	I 1)	L	NL	A	P 3)	FIN	S	UK
1970	.7	.5	.6	:	.0	.0	.7	.1	.3	.7	-.1	.1	.1	.1	.3	.3
1971	.8	.6	.7	:	.0	.0	.7	.1	.3	.6	.0	.1	.1	.1	.3	.3
1972	.8	.6	.8	:	.0	.0	.7	.1	.3	.4	-.1	.1	.2	.1	.4	.3
1973	.8	.4	.9	:	.0	.0	.7	.2	.4	.4	-.1	.1	.2	.1	.4	.5
1974	.7	-.2	.8	:	.0	.0	.8	.4	.3	.4	.2	.2	.2	.1	.6	.4
1975	.9	-.1	1.0	:	.2	.0	.8	-.2	.3	.1	.6	.1	.5	.1	.7	.3
1976	.6	-.3	1.0	:	.2	.0	.8	-.1	.2	.0	.3	.2	.3	.1	.7	.6
1977	.6	-.3	1.0	:	.1	.0	.8	-.3	.2	.0	.4	.2	.0	.1	.8	.7
1978	.6	-.6	.9	:	.2	.0	.9	-.4	.4	-.9	.5	.2	.3	.1	.8	1.0
1979	.6	-.1	1.0	:	.1	.0	.9	-.4	.1	-.1	.3	.2	.3	.1	.9	1.0
1980	.8	-.2	1.0	:	.1	.1	.8	-.3	.1	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.8	.8
1981	1.0	.4	1.1	:	.1	.1	.9	-.2	.1	.7	.7	.2	.1	.2	.7	.6
1982	1.0	.6	1.1	:	.1	.1	1.1	-.2	.2	.8	.7	.2	.1	.2	.7	.6
1983	1.0	.6	1.0	:	.1	.1	1.0	-.2	.2	.8	.4	.2	.0	.2	.7	.6
1984	.9	.3	1.2	:	.1	.1	.9	-.3	.2	1.1	.5	.2	.1	.2	.6	.6
1985	.7	.6	1.2	:	.1	.1	.9	-.4	.2	1.0	.4	.2	.1	.3	.7	1.0
1986	.7	.7	1.0	:	.1	.2	.9	-.3	.3	1.2	.6	.2	.0	.3	.6	.6
1987	.9	.6	1.1	:	.1	.0	.8	-.3	.2	1.3	.4	.2	.0	.3	.6	.8
1988	1.1	.8	1.2	:	-.5	-.2	1.2	-.3	.3	:	.5	.2	-.3	.4	.6	.7
1989	1.2	1.0	1.4	:	-.3	.0	1.2	-.3	.5	:	.6	.2	-.2	.4	.6	.8
1990	.8	.8	3.0	:	-.4	.1	1.1	-.4	.2	:	.8	.3	.1	.5	.7	.8
1991	.7	1.1	5.6	1.8	-.3	.0	1.2	-.4	.3	:	1.1	.3	.0	.6	.7	.2
1992	.8	1.1	:	1.4	-.5	.1	1.2	-.3	.3	:	1.2	.4	-.6	.5	.9	.8
1993	.9	.9	:	1.4	-.2	-.1	1.0	-.3	.6	:	1.3	.4	-.6	.5	.9	.8
1994	1.0	1.2	:	1.5	-.3	.0	1.2	-.2	.4	:	1.4	.4	:	.4	.8	.8
1995	.7	1.1	:	1.3	-.1	-.5	1.0	-.2	.2	1.1	1.4	1.2	:	.1	.7	1.0
1996	.9	1.3	:	1.3	-.1	-.1	1.1	-.2	.4	1.1	1.4	1.2	:	.4	1.6	.7
1997	.9	1.5	:	1.2	-.1	.0	1.0	-.2	.4	1.0	1.4	1.2	:	.4	1.7	.7

DS: 1 0 310 0 URTGA

1) Transfers to the rest of the world in gross terms, operations with EC-institutions not included.

2) Subsidies included for the period 1980-93(see table 36).

3) Transfers of taxes to the EC included, subsidies received from EC ignored (not in minus).

13/5/1997

Table 38B

Net current transfers to the rest of the world; general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	.5	.4	:	:
1971	.5	.5	:	:
1972	.5	.5	:	:
1973	.5	.5	:	:
1974	.6	.5	:	:
1975	.6	.6	:	:
1976	.6	.6	:	:
1977	.6	.6	:	:
1978	.7	.7	:	:
1979	.6	.6	:	:
1980	.6	.6	:	:
1981	.7	.7	:	:
1982	.7	.7	:	:
1983	.7	.6	:	:
1984	.7	.7	:	:
1985	.7	.7	:	:
1986	.7	.6	:	:
1987	.7	.6	:	:
1988	.8	.7	:	:
1989	.9	.8	:	:
1990	1.2	1.1	:	:
1991	1.7	1.7	.8	:
1992	:	:	.9	:
1993	:	:	.9	:
1994	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:

DS: I 0 310 0 URUGA

Aggregates: -: including WD, +: including D
1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
2) EUR15- excluding L
3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 38C

13/5/1997

Net current transfers to the rest of the world; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	.2	.1	.0	:	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	-.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1972	-.1	.0	.1	:	.0	.0	.0	.0	-.1	-.2	.1	.0	.1	.0	.1	.0
1973	.1	-1.0	.1	:	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	-.3	-.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1
1974	-.1	.1	.0	:	.1	.0	.2	.3	-.1	-.4	.3	.0	-.1	.0	.2	-.1
1975	.2	.2	.2	:	.0	.0	-.1	-2.6	.0	-.3	.4	.0	.3	.0	.1	.0
1976	-.4	-.2	.0	:	.0	.0	.0	-.7	-.1	-.3	-.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
1977	-.1	-.1	.0	:	.0	.0	.0	-2.1	.2	-.0	.1	.0	-.3	.0	.1	.1
1978	-.1	-.2	-.1	:	.0	.0	.2	-.9	.0	-1.0	.1	.0	.3	.0	.0	.2
1979	.0	.4	.1	:	-.1	.0	-.1	-.2	-.3	-.9	-.2	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0
1980	.3	.4	.0	:	.0	.0	-.1	1.1	.0	.5	-.2	.0	.0	.0	-.1	-.2
1981	.2	.2	.1	:	.0	.0	.1	1.5	.0	.3	.3	.0	-.2	.0	.0	.1
1982	.0	.0	.0	:	.0	.0	.2	-.2	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1983	.0	.0	-.1	:	.0	.0	-.1	-.3	.0	.2	-.2	.0	.0	.0	-.1	.0
1984	-.1	-.3	.2	:	-.1	.0	-.1	-.5	.0	.1	-.1	.0	.1	.0	-.1	.0
1985	-.2	-.3	.0	:	.0	.0	.0	-1.0	.0	-.2	-.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.3
1986	.0	.1	-.2	:	.0	.1	.0	.6	.1	.3	-.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	-.4
1987	-.2	-.3	.1	:	.0	-.1	-.1	.0	.0	.1	-.1	.0	-.3	.0	.0	.2
1988	.3	.3	.1	:	-.5	-.2	.4	.0	.0	:	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	-.1
1989	.0	.2	.1	:	-.2	.1	.0	.0	.2	:	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.1
1990	-.4	-.2	1.7	:	-.1	.1	-.1	-1.1	-.3	:	.1	.0	.3	.0	.0	.0
1991	-.1	.3	2.5	:	.1	-.1	.0	.1	.1	:	.4	.0	-.1	.1	.0	-.6
1992	.1	.0	:	-.4	-.2	.2	.1	1.0	.0	:	.0	.1	-.6	-.1	.2	.6
1993	.1	-.1	:	.0	.3	-.3	-.2	.2	.3	:	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
1994	.1	.2	:	.0	-.1	.1	.2	.5	-.3	:	.1	.0	:	-.1	.0	.0
1995	-.3	-.1	:	-.1	-.2	-.5	-.2	.6	-.1	:	.0	.8	:	-.3	-.1	.3
1996	.2	.2	:	-.1	.2	.4	.0	-.1	.2	.0	.0	.0	:	.3	.9	-.3
1997	.0	.2	:	.0	-.2	.1	-.1	.1	.0	-.1	.0	.0	:	.0	.0	.1

DS: 9 0 310 0 URTEA

1611

13/5/1997

Table 38C

Net current transfers to the rest of the world, general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices, annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	.0	.0	:	:
1972	.0	.0	:	:
1973	.0	.0	:	:
1974	.0	.0	:	:
1975	.0	.0	:	:
1976	.0	.0	:	:
1977	.0	.0	:	:
1978	.1	.1	:	:
1979	.0	.0	:	:
1980	.0	.0	:	:
1981	.1	.1	:	:
1982	.1	.1	:	:
1983	-.1	-.1	:	:
1984	.0	.0	:	:
1985	.0	.0	:	:
1986	-.1	-.1	:	:
1987	.0	.0	:	:
1988	.1	.1	:	:
1989	.1	.1	:	:
1990	.3	.3	:	:
1991	.6	.5	:	:
1992	:	:	.0	:
1993	:	:	.0	:
1994	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:

DS: 9 0 310 0 URTGA

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

142

13/5/1997

Table 39A

Actual interest payments, general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	40.7	1.6	6.6	:	2.8	16	8.6	.063	1.1	.62	3.51	4.1	1	.47	3.2	2.03
1971	43.4	1.8	7.3	:	3.3	16	8.7	.070	1.4	.67	3.94	4.4	1	.48	3.7	2.09
1972	48.3	2.0	8.4	:	3.7	19	8.1	.080	1.7	.70	4.21	4.8	1	.51	3.9	2.28
1973	55.1	2.2	10.2	:	4.9	26	10.5	.096	2.3	.73	4.86	5.4	1	.54	4.3	2.67
1974	68.9	2.4	12.2	:	7.1	25	10.5	.117	3.4	.74	5.97	6.4	2	.58	5.3	3.49
1975	78.1	2.6	14.2	:	9.3	28	17.4	.171	5.0	.74	6.70	8.6	3	.70	6.5	4.13
1976	94.1	3.4	17.5	:	12.9	32	18.5	.242	7.1	.79	7.64	12.2	5	.79	7.1	5.29
1977	113.0	5.2	20.4	:	14.1	47	22.9	.307	9.4	.91	8.73	14.8	11	1.03	9.3	6.29
1978	133.4	6.9	21.5	:	19.7	62	28.4	.394	13.0	1.06	9.90	18.7	21	1.21	11.0	7.10
1979	163.1	12.1	24.1	:	30.8	81	34.5	.491	15.7	1.01	11.04	21.3	29	1.60	14.2	8.68
1980	210.6	14.7	28.6	:	41.2	111	41.3	.614	21.1	1.78	13.24	24.7	39	1.99	21.6	10.89
1981	284.5	21.5	35.5	:	65.3	136	62.5	.840	28.6	2.03	16.39	29.3	80	2.46	30.8	12.72
1982	361.0	27.9	44.0	:	66.6	190	73.7	1.204	38.9	2.54	19.66	35.2	98	3.16	43.5	13.95
1983	389.6	41.3	50.1	:	113.0	290	102.2	1.374	47.3	2.88	22.30	36.6	141	4.21	51.1	14.21
1984	440.0	54.1	52.7	:	173.3	509	116.5	1.543	58.1	3.31	24.95	43.1	231	5.16	60.5	15.67
1985	507.8	60.6	55.3	:	247.0	970	135.0	1.825	65.1	2.31	27.08	47.9	329	6.14	72.6	17.59
1986	563.0	58.7	57.2	:	316.4	1278	145.9	1.823	76.4	2.36	27.94	51.9	438	6.19	69.9	17.15
1987	557.9	57.7	57.8	:	448.9	1256	147.5	1.944	78.2	2.64	28.14	58.4	463	6.56	66.1	17.94
1988	568.5	58.3	59.8	:	684.3	1346	152.3	1.957	86.6	:	28.98	61.8	491	7.19	62.1	18.20
1989	629.4	57.5	60.5	:	825.5	1560	168.4	1.967	104.4	:	29.04	66.4	520	7.24	66.2	18.93
1990	686.1	58.5	63.4	:	1334.6	1867	191.2	2.125	124.1	1.65	30.85	73.1	832	7.49	68.0	18.70
1991	692.0	61.1	74.5	76.7	1528.8	2159	208.4	2.148	145.0	1.48	33.41	81.9	946	9.57	74.4	16.94
1992	772.0	58.5	:	100.3	2190.1	2470	237.3	2.115	172.6	1.44	35.41	87.5	989	12.58	78.0	17.04
1993	790.3	67.8	:	104.0	2697.8	3171	239.8	2.142	187.8	1.64	36.17	92.0	837	22.15	89.7	18.43
1994	773.6	66.3	:	113.1	3380.6	3311	262.3	2.053	180.0	1.85	35.87	92.3	906	25.69	104.6	22.14
1995	723.5	64.8	:	129.6	3271.0	3743	286.6	2.008	201.1	1.50	37.94	101.4	1005	28.55	117.2	25.80
1996	701.8	65.8	:	130.6	3388.1	3928	301.0	2.094	201.7	1.72	37.10	105.8	806	32.93	119.3	27.01
1997	681.3	61.7	:	138.4	3428.8	4034	312.1	2.120	190.4	2.40	37.18	108.9	790	34.08	115.0	29.20

DS: 1 0 0 0 URIG

112

13/5/1997

Table 39A

Actual interest payments; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	12.8	13.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	14.0	14.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	15.2	15.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	17.6	17.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	22.5	22.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	28.0	28.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	34.0	34.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	41.0	41.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	48.2	49.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	57.7	59.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	73.2	74.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	95.3	98.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	116.0	118.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	132.8	136.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	153.5	158.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	173.4	179.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	183.2	189.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	183.7	190.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	192.1	200.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	212.9	222.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	234.5	247.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	258.7	272.7	273.8	273.8	273.8	273.8	273.8	273.8
1992	:	:	311.8	311.8	311.8	311.8	311.8	311.8
1993	:	:	318.9	318.9	318.9	318.9	318.9	318.9
1994	:	:	328.3	328.3	328.3	328.3	328.3	328.3
1995	:	:	350.9	350.9	350.9	350.9	350.9	350.9
1996	:	:	364.9	364.9	364.9	364.9	364.9	364.9
1997	:	:	368.9	368.9	368.9	368.9	368.9	368.9

DS: 1 0 0 0 URIG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD, +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding L
 3) EUR15+ excluding L

144

13/5/1997

Table 39B

Actual interest payments, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	3.2	1.3	1.0	:	.8	.6	1.1	3.7	1.7	1.0	2.9	1.1	.5	1.0	1.9	3.9
1971	3.1	1.4	1.0	:	.8	.6	1.0	3.6	1.9	1.1	2.8	1.0	.5	1.0	2.0	3.6
1972	3.1	1.3	1.0	:	.8	.5	.8	3.4	2.1	1.0	2.7	1.0	.4	.9	1.9	3.5
1973	3.1	1.3	1.1	:	.8	.8	.8	3.4	2.3	.9	2.7	1.0	.4	.8	1.9	3.6
1974	3.3	1.2	1.2	:	1.0	.5	1.2	3.7	2.8	.7	2.9	1.0	.6	.7	2.0	4.2
1975	3.4	1.2	1.4	:	1.1	.5	1.2	4.3	3.6	.8	3.0	1.3	.6	.7	2.1	3.9
1976	3.6	1.4	1.6	:	1.3	.4	1.1	4.9	4.1	.7	3.0	1.7	.9	.7	2.1	4.2
1977	4.0	1.9	1.7	:	1.2	.5	1.2	5.1	4.4	.8	3.1	1.9	1.5	.8	2.5	4.3
1978	4.4	2.2	1.7	:	1.4	.6	1.3	5.5	5.2	.9	3.3	2.2	2.3	.8	2.6	4.2
1979	5.1	3.5	1.7	:	1.8	.6	1.4	5.9	5.1	.7	3.5	2.3	2.5	1.0	3.0	4.4
1980	6.1	3.9	1.9	:	2.0	.7	1.5	6.2	5.5	1.2	3.9	2.5	2.7	1.0	4.1	4.7
1981	7.9	5.3	2.3	:	2.6	.8	2.0	7.0	6.2	1.3	4.6	2.8	4.7	1.1	5.3	5.0
1982	9.2	6.0	2.8	:	2.1	1.0	2.0	8.5	7.2	1.4	5.3	3.1	4.6	1.3	6.8	5.0
1983	9.4	8.1	3.0	:	3.0	1.3	2.6	8.8	7.5	1.5	5.8	3.0	5.4	1.5	7.2	4.7
1984	9.8	9.6	3.0	:	3.8	2.0	2.7	8.9	8.0	1.5	6.1	3.4	7.2	1.7	7.6	4.8
1985	10.6	9.9	3.0	:	4.4	3.4	2.9	9.7	8.0	1.0	6.4	3.5	8.2	1.9	8.4	4.9
1986	11.2	8.8	3.0	:	4.7	4.0	2.9	9.1	8.5	.9	6.4	3.7	8.7	1.7	7.4	4.5
1987	10.6	8.3	2.9	:	5.9	3.5	2.8	9.1	8.0	1.0	6.4	4.0	7.8	1.7	6.5	4.3
1988	10.1	8.0	2.9	:	7.5	3.4	2.7	8.5	7.9	:	6.3	4.0	7.1	1.7	5.6	3.9
1989	10.4	7.5	2.7	:	7.6	3.5	2.7	7.6	8.8	:	6.0	4.0	6.3	1.5	5.4	3.7
1990	10.6	7.3	2.6	:	10.2	3.7	2.9	7.7	9.5	.5	6.0	4.1	8.7	1.5	5.0	3.4
1991	10.2	7.4	2.8	2.7	9.4	3.9	3.1	7.5	10.2	.4	6.2	4.3	8.6	1.9	5.1	3.0
1992	10.8	6.8	:	3.3	11.7	4.2	3.4	6.9	11.5	.4	6.3	4.3	8.0	2.6	5.4	2.9
1993	10.8	7.8	:	3.3	12.8	5.2	3.4	6.5	12.1	.4	6.2	4.4	6.3	4.6	6.2	2.9
1994	10.1	7.2	:	3.4	14.2	5.1	3.6	5.7	11.0	.4	5.9	4.2	6.5	5.0	6.8	3.3
1995	9.1	6.7	:	3.7	12.4	5.4	3.7	5.0	11.4	.3	6.0	4.3	6.5	5.2	7.1	3.7
1996	8.6	6.5	:	3.7	11.5	5.3	3.8	4.8	10.8	.3	5.6	4.4	4.9	5.8	7.1	3.7
1997	8.0	5.8	:	3.8	10.5	5.2	3.8	4.4	9.8	.4	5.3	4.4	4.5	5.7	6.6	3.8

DS: 1 0 310 0 URIG

115

13/5/1997

Table 39B

Actual interest payments; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	1.8	1.8	:	:
1971	1.8	1.7	:	:
1972	1.7	1.7	:	:
1973	1.7	1.7	:	:
1974	1.9	1.9	:	:
1975	2.1	2.1	:	:
1976	2.3	2.2	:	:
1977	2.5	2.4	:	:
1978	2.6	2.6	:	:
1979	2.8	2.7	:	:
1980	3.1	3.1	:	:
1981	3.7	3.7	:	:
1982	4.1	4.1	:	:
1983	4.4	4.4	:	:
1984	4.7	4.7	:	:
1985	5.0	4.9	:	:
1986	4.9	4.9	:	:
1987	4.7	4.7	:	:
1988	4.5	4.5	:	:
1989	4.6	4.6	:	:
1990	4.7	4.8	:	:
1991	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.9
1992	:	:	5.3	5.3
1993	:	:	5.4	5.4
1994	:	:	5.3	5.3
1995	:	:	5.5	5.4
1996	:	:	5.4	5.4
1997	:	:	5.2	5.2

DS: 1 0 310 0 URIG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 39C

13/5/1997

Actual interest payments; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	6.6	12.7	12.1	:	16.2	3.7	.8	10.7	25.0	7.4	12.3	8.6	7.3	3.4	14.9	3.4
1972	11.4	12.3	14.9	:	14.6	15.9	-6.5	14.2	23.2	5.2	6.9	8.9	41.7	5.2	5.6	8.8
1973	14.0	8.7	20.6	:	29.5	34.7	4.7	20.1	32.5	3.6	15.4	11.7	-16.3	5.7	8.8	17.4
1974	25.0	8.9	19.5	:	47.1	-1.2	23.6	21.9	49.9	1.5	22.8	20.4	24.7	9.0	24.2	30.6
1975	13.5	10.1	16.7	:	29.7	11.9	65.8	45.3	46.5	-	12.2	32.9	77.8	19.0	23.1	18.3
1976	20.4	29.6	23.1	:	39.7	13.9	6.5	41.7	42.1	6.6	14.0	42.2	84.8	13.5	9.7	28.3
1977	20.0	52.8	17.0	:	8.7	45.2	23.8	26.9	32.1	15.8	8.8	21.6	111.2	30.5	30.1	18.8
1978	18.1	31.6	5.5	:	40.0	32.4	23.8	28.5	39.3	16.6	13.4	26.2	96.4	17.2	18.6	12.9
1979	22.3	76.8	11.9	:	56.4	29.7	21.7	24.5	20.7	-5.3	11.5	14.1	35.2	32.4	28.7	22.3
1980	29.1	21.7	18.5	:	34.0	44.9	19.5	25.0	33.8	76.4	19.9	16.1	35.8	24.7	52.4	25.5
1981	35.1	46.1	24.2	:	58.2	22.3	51.6	36.9	35.7	14.4	23.8	18.4	106.8	23.2	42.5	16.8
1982	26.9	29.5	24.1	:	2.1	40.5	17.9	43.4	35.9	25.0	20.0	20.2	22.2	28.9	41.4	9.7
1983	7.9	48.1	13.8	:	69.6	52.5	38.6	14.1	21.8	13.2	13.4	4.0	44.4	32.9	17.4	1.8
1984	12.9	31.1	5.3	:	53.3	75.4	14.0	12.3	22.8	15.0	11.9	17.7	63.4	22.7	18.4	10.3
1985	15.4	12.0	4.8	:	42.5	73.2	15.9	18.3	12.0	-30.3	8.5	11.0	42.4	19.0	20.0	12.2
1986	10.9	-3.2	3.5	:	28.1	31.7	8.0	-1.1	17.4	2.5	3.2	8.4	30.1	.8	-3.7	-2.5
1987	-9.9	-1.6	1.0	:	41.9	-1.8	1.1	6.6	2.4	11.6	.7	12.5	5.7	6.0	-5.5	4.6
1988	1.9	1.0	3.5	:	31.9	7.2	3.2	.7	10.7	:	3.0	5.9	6.2	9.6	-6.0	1.5
1989	10.7	-1.4	1.1	:	20.6	15.9	10.6	.5	20.6	:	.2	7.5	5.8	.8	6.5	4.0
1990	9.0	1.8	4.8	:	61.7	19.6	13.6	8.0	18.9	:	6.2	10.1	60.2	3.4	2.7	-1.2
1991	9	4.4	17.5	:	14.6	15.7	9.0	1.1	16.8	-10.4	8.3	12.0	13.7	27.8	9.5	-9.4
1992	11.6	-4.2	:	30.9	43.3	14.4	13.8	-1.5	19.1	-2.7	6.0	6.8	4.5	31.5	4.8	.6
1993	2.4	15.9	:	3.6	23.2	28.4	1.1	1.3	8.8	13.8	2.1	5.0	-15.3	76.0	15.0	8.1
1994	-2.1	-2.2	:	8.8	25.3	4.4	9.6	-4.2	-4.1	12.9	-8	.4	8.2	16.0	16.6	20.2
1995	-6.5	-2.3	:	14.6	-3.2	13.1	9.0	-2.2	11.7	-18.8	5.8	9.8	10.9	11.1	12.0	16.5
1996	-3.0	1.6	:	.7	3.6	4.9	5.0	4.3	11.3	14.7	-2.2	4.3	-19.8	15.4	1.8	4.7
1997	-2.9	-6.2	:	6.0	1.2	2.7	3.7	1.2	-5.6	39.2	.2	3.0	-2.0	3.5	-3.6	8.1

DS: 6 0 0 0 URIG

147

13/5/1997

Table 39C

Actual interest payments, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	8.7	8.6	:	:
1972	9.3	9.2	:	:
1973	15.3	15.1	:	:
1974	27.9	28.0	:	:
1975	24.7	24.7	:	:
1976	21.1	21.4	:	:
1977	20.2	20.2	:	:
1978	17.6	17.9	:	:
1979	19.8	20.0	:	:
1980	26.9	26.8	:	:
1981	30.1	31.0	:	:
1982	21.8	21.3	:	:
1983	14.6	14.9	:	:
1984	15.7	16.2	:	:
1985	12.7	13.0	:	:
1986	5.7	5.6	:	:
1987	.2	.5	:	:
1988	4.6	4.9	:	:
1989	10.8	10.7	:	:
1990	10.2	11.4	:	:
1991	10.3	10.3	:	:
1992	:	13.9	13.9	13.9
1993	:	2.3	2.3	2.3
1994	:	3.0	3.0	3.0
1995	:	6.9	6.9	6.9
1996	:	4.0	4.0	4.0
1997	:	1.1	1.1	1.1

DS: 6 0 0 0 URIG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

148

Table 40A

13/5/1997

Consumption; general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	169.4	23.7	106.5	:	37.7	216	116.6	.227	8.9	5.78	18.66	55.2	25	6.61	37.0	9.25
1971	194.7	27.9	126.8	:	41.4	252	131.9	.271	10.8	6.57	21.85	62.0	28	7.62	42.0	10.55
1972	224.3	32.1	141.0	:	45.9	294	146.8	.327	12.3	7.43	24.43	70.1	32	8.96	46.4	12.06
1973	255.3	36.8	163.1	:	55.4	345	167.7	.402	14.2	8.66	27.42	81.9	37	10.70	51.6	13.77
1974	302.3	45.3	190.1	:	78.1	448	200.2	.512	17.1	10.73	32.45	97.4	49	13.69	59.6	17.15
1975	373.6	53.2	210.1	:	102.0	556	243.4	.703	19.9	12.95	38.25	113.1	58	17.59	71.7	23.65
1976	423.4	60.6	221.9	:	124.3	713	287.8	.838	23.8	14.70	43.47	127.8	66	21.02	84.8	27.70
1977	467.3	67.0	235.1	:	153.8	924	329.5	.970	29.9	16.29	46.93	138.7	88	23.74	101.9	30.18
1978	520.1	76.3	253.1	:	185.2	1173	383.7	1.156	36.3	17.55	51.61	154.0	110	25.94	115.3	34.13
1979	561.1	86.8	273.5	:	233.5	1431	436.7	1.431	45.5	19.52	56.31	166.0	138	29.42	130.8	39.61
1980	613.9	99.7	298.0	:	280.1	1929	509.3	1.860	57.7	22.18	59.39	178.7	183	34.40	155.5	49.98
1981	666.1	113.2	318.4	:	368.6	2242	595.0	2.260	75.1	24.67	61.88	195.3	226	40.18	172.0	56.51
1982	703.5	131.1	326.4	:	471.2	2619	701.3	2.646	88.5	26.10	64.64	214.3	276	45.84	187.7	61.64
1983	725.5	140.5	336.4	:	579.4	3091	782.1	2.857	104.9	27.56	66.27	226.9	348	52.46	205.7	67.20
1984	760.2	146.2	350.4	:	742.8	3448	854.3	3.087	119.5	29.76	65.87	237.8	423	58.85	223.4	71.20
1985	815.2	155.5	365.7	:	942.1	4152	910.3	3.301	134.9	32.31	67.07	235.0	547	66.98	241.8	75.27
1986	846.7	159.4	382.6	:	1057.2	4740	959.5	3.542	147.6	35.20	67.94	270.7	718	72.86	260.2	80.91
1987	851.8	176.2	397.3	:	1224.8	5452	1004.7	3.575	165.6	39.18	70.04	280.4	831	80.06	273.4	87.05
1988	852.9	188.5	412.4	:	1311.0	5924	1058.4	3.540	186.0	:	70.47	288.4	1023	87.20	290.3	93.64
1989	878.8	196.5	418.8	:	1654.5	6831	1106.1	3.683	200.3	:	72.04	302.9	1239	96.02	322.6	101.80
1990	912.9	202.5	444.1	:	2007.0	7815	1170.4	4.067	230.2	:	75.08	319.9	1513	108.54	372.1	112.93
1991	982.1	211.2	467.1	556.7	2337.9	8852	1239.0	4.481	251.3	:	78.60	348.4	1938	118.72	394.4	124.11
1992	1019.3	219.1	:	616.3	2561.6	10033	1320.5	4.844	265.4	:	83.01	374.8	2186	118.45	402.5	131.88
1993	1081.1	230.3	:	634.2	2910.9	10701	1402.6	5.248	273.4	:	86.09	404.5	2387	112.19	406.1	138.08
1994	1129.1	238.5	:	650.2	3315.8	10963	1437.2	5.581	280.5	:	87.46	426.3	2567	114.00	416.2	144.11
1995	1172.8	243.9	:	675.4	3899.0	11591	1478.7	5.880	285.6	67.17	90.84	442.2	2778	119.72	424.9	149.47
1996	1203.4	254.2	:	695.4	4239.1	11943	1526.4	6.214	306.3	73.36	92.51	454.2	3014	125.92	434.2	153.60
1997	1244.8	264.4	:	704.2	4754.9	12181	1561.6	6.640	316.2	78.11	96.66	464.6	3254	130.25	450.6	158.62

DS: 1 0 0 0 UCNG

1) Capital consumption not included.

1119

13/5/1997

Table 40A

Consumption; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	108.7	112.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	126.7	130.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	142.7	147.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	164.5	169.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	198.0	204.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	237.7	245.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	270.9	280.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	300.8	311.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	335.7	346.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	380.6	392.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	444.7	458.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	506.2	523.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	551.4	571.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	587.8	609.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	629.6	654.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	673.6	701.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	704.6	731.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	742.8	771.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	792.2	823.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	842.5	879.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	912.2	952.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	982.2	1027.1	1070.8	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	1137.6	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	1153.9	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	1184.9	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	1213.9	1215.6	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	1270.6	1272.5	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	1315.9	1317.8	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UCNG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 40B

13/5/1997

Consumption, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P 1)	FIN	S	UK
1970	13.4	20.0	15.8	:	10.4	8.2	14.7	13.3	13.2	9.5	15.2	14.7	12.4	14.5	21.2	17.9
1971	14.1	21.3	16.9	:	10.3	8.5	14.9	13.9	14.8	10.6	15.8	14.8	12.1	15.2	22.3	18.3
1972	14.5	21.3	17.1	:	10.0	8.4	14.9	13.9	15.4	10.7	15.6	14.6	12.0	15.3	22.5	18.7
1973	14.5	21.3	17.8	:	9.5	8.2	14.8	14.1	14.7	10.2	15.3	14.6	11.5	15.0	22.5	18.6
1974	14.7	23.4	19.3	:	11.4	8.7	15.4	16.2	14.0	10.4	16.0	15.8	12.6	15.2	23.0	20.5
1975	16.4	24.6	20.5	:	12.5	9.2	16.6	17.6	14.3	13.5	17.1	17.2	13.4	17.0	23.6	22.4
1976	16.3	24.1	19.8	:	12.4	9.8	16.9	17.1	13.6	13.4	17.0	17.6	12.3	18.0	24.6	22.2
1977	16.7	24.0	19.7	:	13.2	10.0	17.2	16.1	14.1	14.4	16.8	17.4	12.3	18.5	27.2	20.7
1978	17.3	24.5	19.7	:	13.2	10.4	17.6	16.2	14.5	14.2	17.2	18.3	12.2	18.2	27.6	20.3
1979	17.5	25.0	19.7	:	13.5	10.8	17.6	17.1	14.8	14.5	17.6	18.1	12.1	17.8	28.0	20.0
1980	17.7	26.7	20.2	:	13.5	12.7	18.1	18.8	15.0	15.1	17.4	18.0	12.7	18.0	29.3	21.6
1981	18.5	27.8	20.7	:	14.8	13.2	18.8	18.8	16.3	15.8	17.3	18.5	13.1	18.5	29.6	22.2
1982	17.9	28.2	20.6	:	15.1	13.3	19.3	18.7	16.3	14.9	17.3	18.9	13.0	18.8	29.5	22.2
1983	17.4	27.4	20.2	:	15.5	13.7	19.5	18.3	16.6	14.3	17.1	18.6	13.2	19.3	28.9	22.1
1984	17.0	25.9	20.0	:	16.1	13.5	19.6	17.7	16.5	13.9	16.2	18.6	13.1	19.3	28.0	21.9
1985	17.0	25.3	20.1	:	16.8	14.7	19.4	17.5	16.7	14.3	15.8	18.9	13.6	20.2	27.9	21.1
1986	16.8	23.9	19.9	:	16.0	14.7	18.9	17.7	16.4	14.0	15.5	19.1	14.2	20.5	27.5	21.1
1987	16.2	25.2	20.0	:	16.1	15.1	18.8	16.7	16.8	15.1	15.9	19.1	14.0	20.7	26.7	20.6
1988	15.2	25.7	19.7	:	14.3	14.8	18.5	15.4	17.1	:	15.4	18.7	14.7	20.1	26.0	19.9
1989	14.5	25.6	18.8	:	15.2	15.2	18.0	14.3	16.8	:	14.9	18.4	15.1	19.7	26.2	19.8
1990	14.1	25.3	18.3	:	15.3	15.6	18.0	14.8	17.6	:	14.5	17.9	15.7	21.1	27.4	20.6
1991	14.5	25.5	17.6	19.5	14.4	16.2	18.3	15.6	17.6	:	14.5	18.2	17.6	24.2	27.2	21.6
1992	14.3	25.6	:	20.0	13.7	17.1	18.9	15.8	17.7	:	14.7	18.5	17.6	24.8	27.9	22.1
1993	14.8	26.3	:	20.1	13.8	17.6	19.8	15.8	17.6	:	14.8	19.4	18.1	23.3	28.1	22.0
1994	14.7	25.8	:	19.6	14.0	16.9	19.4	15.5	17.1	:	14.3	19.4	18.3	22.3	27.2	21.7
1995	14.8	25.2	:	19.5	14.7	16.6	19.3	14.6	16.1	13.1	14.3	18.8	17.8	21.9	25.8	21.4
1996	14.7	25.2	:	19.6	14.3	16.1	19.3	14.1	16.4	13.5	14.0	18.8	18.2	22.1	25.9	20.9
1997	14.6	24.8	:	19.2	14.6	15.7	19.1	13.9	16.2	13.7	13.9	18.6	18.5	21.8	25.7	20.4

DS: I 0 310 0 UCNG

1) Capital consumption not included.

151

13/5/1997

Table 40B

Consumption, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	15.4	15.2	:	:
1971	16.1	16.0	:	:
1972	16.3	16.2	:	:
1973	16.3	16.1	:	:
1974	17.1	16.9	:	:
1975	18.2	18.0	:	:
1976	18.1	17.9	:	:
1977	18.0	17.9	:	:
1978	18.2	18.1	:	:
1979	18.3	18.1	:	:
1980	19.0	18.8	:	:
1981	19.7	19.5	:	:
1982	19.7	19.5	:	:
1983	19.6	19.5	:	:
1984	19.4	19.3	:	:
1985	19.3	19.2	:	:
1986	19.0	18.9	:	:
1987	19.0	19.0	:	:
1988	18.7	18.6	:	:
1989	18.3	18.2	:	:
1990	18.4	18.4	:	:
1991	18.5	18.6	19.0	:
1992	:	:	19.4	:
1993	:	:	19.6	:
1994	:	:	19.2	:
1995	:	:	18.9	18.9
1996	:	:	18.8	18.8
1997	:	:	18.5	18.5

DS: 1 0 310 0 UCNG

Aggregates: -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

152

Table 40C

13/5/1997

Consumption, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	14.9	17.7	19.1	:	9.6	16.8	13.1	19.7	21.8	13.6	17.1	12.2	9.5	15.2	13.4	14.1
1972	15.2	15.1	11.3	:	11.1	16.3	11.3	20.6	13.5	13.1	11.8	13.1	15.2	17.6	10.5	14.3
1973	13.8	14.8	15.6	:	20.7	17.4	14.2	22.8	15.3	16.6	12.2	16.8	16.5	19.4	11.1	14.2
1974	18.4	22.9	16.6	:	40.8	30.0	19.4	27.3	20.6	23.9	18.3	19.0	32.4	28.0	15.6	24.5
1975	23.6	17.5	10.5	:	30.7	24.1	21.6	37.5	16.3	20.7	17.9	16.0	18.0	28.5	20.3	37.9
1976	13.3	14.0	5.6	:	21.9	28.2	18.2	19.1	19.7	13.5	13.6	13.0	14.0	19.5	18.2	17.1
1977	10.4	10.5	6.0	:	23.7	29.6	14.5	15.9	25.7	10.8	9.8	8.6	32.9	12.9	20.2	9.0
1978	11.3	13.9	7.6	:	20.4	27.0	16.4	19.1	21.3	7.8	10.0	11.1	24.8	9.3	13.2	13.1
1979	7.9	13.7	8.1	:	26.1	22.0	13.8	23.8	25.4	11.2	9.1	7.7	25.4	13.4	13.5	16.1
1980	9.4	14.9	8.9	:	19.9	20.6	16.6	30.0	26.8	13.7	5.5	7.7	32.7	16.9	15.9	26.2
1981	8.5	13.5	6.8	:	31.6	16.2	16.8	21.5	30.1	11.2	4.2	9.3	23.7	16.8	10.6	13.1
1982	5.6	15.8	2.5	:	27.9	16.8	17.9	17.1	17.9	5.8	4.5	9.8	22.3	14.1	9.1	9.1
1983	3.1	7.2	3.1	:	22.9	18.0	11.5	8.0	18.5	5.6	2.5	5.9	26.1	14.4	9.6	9.0
1984	4.8	4.0	4.2	:	28.2	11.6	9.2	7.3	13.9	8.0	-6	4.8	21.5	12.2	8.6	5.9
1985	7.2	6.4	4.4	:	26.8	13.3	6.6	7.6	12.9	8.6	1.8	7.3	29.3	13.8	8.2	5.7
1986	3.9	2.5	4.6	:	13.3	14.2	5.4	7.3	9.4	9.0	1.3	6.1	24.1	8.8	7.6	7.5
1987	.6	10.6	3.9	:	14.8	15.0	4.7	.9	12.1	11.3	3.1	3.6	15.6	9.9	5.1	7.6
1988	.1	7.0	3.8	:	24.9	8.7	5.3	-1.0	12.4	:	.6	2.8	23.2	8.9	6.2	7.6
1989	3.0	4.3	1.6	:	26.2	15.3	4.5	4.0	7.7	:	2.2	5.0	21.1	10.1	11.1	8.7
1990	3.9	3.0	6.0	:	21.3	14.4	5.8	10.7	14.9	:	4.2	5.6	22.1	13.0	15.3	10.9
1991	7.6	4.3	5.2	:	16.5	13.7	5.9	10.2	9.2	:	4.7	8.9	28.1	9.4	6.0	9.9
1992	3.8	3.7	:	10.7	9.6	13.6	6.6	8.1	5.6	:	5.6	7.6	12.8	-2	2.1	6.3
1993	6.1	5.1	:	2.9	13.6	6.0	6.2	8.3	3.0	:	3.7	7.9	9.2	-5.3	.9	4.7
1994	4.4	3.6	:	2.5	13.9	2.5	2.5	6.3	2.6	:	1.6	5.4	7.5	1.6	2.5	4.4
1995	3.9	2.2	:	3.9	17.6	5.7	2.9	5.4	1.8	:	3.9	3.7	8.2	5.0	2.1	3.7
1996	2.6	4.2	:	3.0	8.7	3.0	3.2	5.7	7.2	:	1.8	2.8	8.5	5.2	2.2	2.8
1997	3.4	4.0	:	1.3	12.2	2.0	2.3	6.8	3.2	6.5	4.5	2.2	8.0	3.4	3.8	3.3

DS: 6 0 0 0 UCNG

153

13/5/1997

Table 40C

Consumption, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	16.5	16.3	:	:
1972	12.7	12.6	:	:
1973	15.3	15.3	:	:
1974	20.4	20.9	:	:
1975	20.1	20.1	:	:
1976	14.1	14.2	:	:
1977	11.1	11.1	:	:
1978	11.6	11.2	:	:
1979	13.5	13.5	:	:
1980	16.1	16.1	:	:
1981	13.8	14.2	:	:
1982	8.9	9.2	:	:
1983	6.6	6.5	:	:
1984	7.1	7.3	:	:
1985	6.7	6.9	:	:
1986	4.6	4.4	:	:
1987	5.4	5.4	:	:
1988	6.6	6.9	:	:
1989	6.4	6.7	:	:
1990	8.3	8.4	:	:
1991	7.7	7.8	:	:
1992	:	6.2	:	:
1993	:	1.4	:	:
1994	:	2.7	:	:
1995	:	2.4	:	:
1996	:	4.7	4.7	4.7
1997	:	3.6	3.6	3.6

DS: 6 0 0 0 UCNG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

154

Table 41A

13/5/1997

Compensation of employees; general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	125.2	15.7	59.2	:	27.7	185	85.4	.178	6.5	3.94	14.16	38.2	:	4.70	25.0	5.40
1971	142.5	18.8	70.7	:	30.7	212	97.5	.208	7.9	4.50	16.45	42.8	:	5.33	28.7	6.37
1972	168.0	21.9	79.4	:	33.6	243	109.3	.255	8.9	5.14	18.94	48.1	:	6.18	32.1	7.46
1973	194.0	25.5	92.5	:	40.1	295	123.9	.313	10.4	6.12	21.58	56.2	:	7.37	35.1	8.42
1974	232.4	31.3	107.5	:	54.3	373	149.6	.344	12.4	7.73	25.34	65.1	:	9.27	40.5	10.56
1975	283.5	37.2	116.9	:	65.5	464	183.3	.470	14.1	8.98	29.39	75.6	:	12.18	49.5	14.82
1976	323.2	42.9	123.3	:	81.1	609	217.6	.555	17.1	10.34	32.99	85.2	:	14.85	59.0	16.91
1977	355.5	48.1	131.6	:	100.6	802	252.8	.628	21.6	11.57	36.16	92.3	70	16.53	71.4	18.28
1978	392.0	54.4	140.3	:	125.7	1013	293.7	.747	26.3	12.39	39.42	103.9	88	18.03	82.9	20.38
1979	426.8	61.7	150.3	:	160.4	1232	334.5	.937	32.5	13.72	42.26	111.8	108	20.58	93.9	23.26
1980	471.6	69.5	162.5	:	195.6	1488	387.2	1.208	42.7	15.56	44.38	119.7	145	23.53	110.2	29.47
1981	514.9	80.0	172.8	:	248.2	1747	448.7	1.510	55.1	17.31	45.47	131.6	177	27.62	120.4	33.58
1982	546.9	93.9	177.8	:	326.6	2000	528.2	1.775	65.3	18.38	47.24	143.5	215	31.90	130.8	35.77
1983	559.2	101.2	183.4	:	398.0	2365	588.5	1.932	76.2	20.07	47.54	152.7	269	36.63	141.5	39.06
1984	588.0	104.9	187.0	:	505.0	2634	643.0	2.109	86.4	21.60	46.89	160.9	327	41.34	153.5	41.13
1985	626.7	110.3	193.9	:	648.0	2979	687.7	2.244	95.6	23.00	47.36	171.7	410	46.87	163.6	43.35
1986	650.8	114.4	203.3	:	730.2	3343	730.9	2.403	105.2	24.80	47.88	182.9	536	50.89	177.5	46.67
1987	648.0	125.8	211.5	:	840.4	3752	752.0	2.497	117.3	27.15	48.90	191.4	635	55.77	185.0	50.92
1988	652.8	136.3	216.9	:	1033.8	4197	781.3	2.514	132.1	:	48.61	195.8	789	61.03	197.9	55.14
1989	688.6	142.2	222.8	:	1338.9	4805	819.1	2.609	142.3	:	48.80	205.4	982	67.52	220.6	58.83
1990	726.3	146.8	236.3	:	1663.1	5566	861.1	2.817	167.1	:	50.58	218.5	1203	75.45	255.4	64.02
1991	782.5	152.4	253.0	297.2	1885.8	6317	907.4	3.101	181.8	:	52.76	237.0	1502	84.02	274.2	68.55
1992	824.6	158.0	:	327.0	2063.8	7232	959.2	3.356	190.2	:	56.20	255.5	1799	84.14	279.2	72.02
1993	880.4	162.9	:	342.0	2331.6	7484	1012.4	3.666	193.1	:	58.63	273.8	1958	79.67	277.4	68.54
1994	927.9	168.8	:	346.2	2555.1	7642	1049.9	3.849	197.4	:	59.90	287.8	1983	79.64	280.7	63.40
1995	967.4	173.8	:	355.9	3069.6	8117	1099.8	3.991	202.6	47.46	62.11	297.9	2198	83.24	285.9	63.22
1996	987.7	182.3	:	360.4	3328.7	8439	1141.2	4.250	218.6	52.39	62.31	297.0	2376	86.23	299.1	64.14
1997	1022.7	190.2	:	359.7	3774.7	8604	1167.4	4.556	226.8	55.60	64.96	295.5	2583	89.00	310.5	65.07

DS: 1 0 0 0 URGG

155

13/5/1997

Table 41A

Compensation of employees, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	71.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	83.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	95.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	109.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	131.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	158.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	180.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	201.9	209.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	224.5	232.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	253.2	261.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	294.2	304.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	335.1	347.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	363.0	377.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	385.7	401.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	411.3	428.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	436.8	456.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	458.9	478.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	481.4	501.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	512.0	535.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	545.7	573.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	592.6	623.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	636.7	670.3	691.9	730.7	691.9	730.7	:	:
1992	:	703.0	730.7	728.4	730.7	728.4	:	:
1993	:	696.2	728.4	734.3	728.4	734.3	:	:
1994	:	701.6	734.3	752.1	734.3	752.1	753.3	:
1995	:	717.4	752.1	786.9	752.1	786.9	788.2	:
1996	:	:	786.9	805.8	786.9	805.8	788.2	807.1
1997	:	:	805.8	:	805.8	:	807.1	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UWCG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 41B

13/5/1997

Compensation of employees, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	9.9	13.2	8.8	:	9.3	7.0	10.8	11.0	9.7	7.2	11.5	10.2	:	10.3	14.5	10.5
1971	10.3	14.3	9.4	:	9.3	7.1	11.0	11.2	10.8	8.0	11.9	10.2	:	10.6	15.4	11.1
1972	10.8	14.5	9.6	:	8.9	7.0	11.1	11.4	11.2	8.1	12.1	10.0	:	10.5	15.8	11.6
1973	11.0	14.7	10.1	:	8.3	7.0	11.0	11.6	10.8	8.0	12.0	10.3	:	10.3	15.5	11.4
1974	11.3	16.2	10.9	:	9.6	7.2	11.5	11.5	10.1	8.3	12.5	10.5	:	10.3	15.8	12.6
1975	12.4	17.2	11.4	:	9.8	7.7	12.5	12.3	10.2	10.4	13.1	11.5	:	11.8	16.4	14.0
1976	12.5	17.1	11.0	:	9.8	8.4	12.8	11.9	9.8	10.4	12.9	11.8	:	12.7	17.3	13.5
1977	12.7	17.2	11.0	:	10.4	8.7	13.2	10.9	10.2	11.3	13.0	11.6	11.1	12.9	19.3	12.6
1978	13.0	17.5	10.9	:	10.8	9.0	13.5	11.0	10.5	11.0	13.1	12.3	11.1	12.7	20.1	12.1
1979	13.3	17.8	10.8	:	11.2	9.3	13.5	11.8	10.6	11.2	13.2	12.2	10.9	12.4	20.3	11.8
1980	13.6	18.6	11.0	:	11.4	9.8	13.8	12.8	11.1	11.7	13.0	12.0	11.5	12.3	20.7	12.7
1981	14.3	19.5	11.3	:	12.1	10.3	14.2	13.2	12.2	12.2	12.7	12.5	11.8	12.7	20.7	13.2
1982	13.9	20.2	11.2	:	12.7	10.1	14.6	13.2	12.0	11.6	12.7	12.7	11.6	13.1	20.6	12.9
1983	13.4	19.7	11.0	:	12.9	10.5	14.7	12.9	12.1	11.5	12.3	12.5	11.7	13.5	19.9	12.9
1984	13.1	18.5	10.7	:	13.3	10.3	14.7	12.7	12.0	11.2	11.6	12.6	11.6	13.6	19.3	12.7
1985	13.1	17.9	10.6	:	14.0	10.6	14.6	12.1	11.8	10.2	11.1	12.7	11.6	14.1	18.9	12.2
1986	12.9	17.2	10.6	:	13.2	10.3	14.4	12.2	11.7	9.9	10.9	12.9	10.6	14.3	18.7	12.2
1987	12.3	18.0	10.6	:	13.4	10.4	14.1	11.8	11.9	10.5	11.1	13.0	10.7	14.4	18.1	12.1
1988	11.6	18.6	10.3	:	11.3	10.5	13.6	11.1	12.1	:	10.6	12.7	11.3	14.1	17.8	11.7
1989	11.3	18.5	10.0	:	12.3	10.7	13.3	10.3	11.9	:	10.1	12.4	12.0	13.9	17.9	11.4
1990	11.2	18.4	9.7	:	12.7	11.1	13.2	10.2	12.7	:	9.8	12.2	12.5	14.6	18.8	11.7
1991	11.5	18.4	9.6	10.4	11.6	11.5	13.4	10.8	12.7	:	9.7	12.4	13.6	17.1	18.9	11.9
1992	11.5	18.5	:	10.6	11.0	12.2	13.7	10.9	12.7	:	9.9	12.6	14.5	17.6	19.4	12.1
1993	12.0	18.6	:	10.8	11.0	12.3	14.3	11.0	12.5	:	10.1	13.1	14.8	16.5	19.2	10.9
1994	12.1	18.2	:	10.4	10.8	11.8	14.2	10.7	12.0	:	9.8	13.1	13.7	15.6	18.3	9.5
1995	12.2	18.0	:	10.3	11.6	11.6	14.3	9.9	11.4	9.3	9.8	13.1	14.1	15.3	17.4	9.1
1996	12.1	18.0	:	10.2	11.3	11.3	14.4	9.7	11.7	9.6	9.4	12.3	14.3	15.1	17.8	8.7
1997	12.0	17.9	:	9.8	11.6	11.1	14.2	9.5	11.6	9.7	9.3	11.8	14.7	14.9	17.7	8.4

DS: 1 0 310 0 UWCG

157

13/5/1997

Table 41B

Compensation of employees, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	10.1	:	:	:
1971	10.6	:	:	:
1972	10.9	:	:	:
1973	10.9	:	:	:
1974	11.3	:	:	:
1975	12.1	:	:	:
1976	12.0	:	:	:
1977	12.1	12.1	:	:
1978	12.2	12.2	:	:
1979	12.2	12.1	:	:
1980	12.6	12.5	:	:
1981	13.0	13.0	:	:
1982	13.0	13.0	:	:
1983	12.9	12.9	:	:
1984	12.7	12.7	:	:
1985	12.5	12.6	:	:
1986	12.4	12.4	:	:
1987	12.3	12.3	:	:
1988	12.1	12.1	:	:
1989	11.8	11.9	:	:
1990	11.9	12.0	:	:
1991	12.0	12.1	12.3	:
1992	:	12.2	12.4	:
1993	:	12.2	12.4	:
1994	:	11.7	11.9	:
1995	:	11.5	11.7	11.7
1996	:	:	11.6	11.6
1997	:	:	11.3	11.3

DS: 1 0 310 0 UWCG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding L
 3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 41C

13/5/1997

Compensation of employees; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	13.9	20.0	19.4	:	10.9	14.2	14.1	17.1	21.4	14.3	16.2	11.9	:	13.5	14.8	18.0
1972	17.9	16.3	12.3	:	9.6	14.8	12.1	22.7	13.5	14.1	15.1	12.3	:	15.9	11.8	17.1
1973	15.5	16.6	16.5	:	19.3	21.4	13.4	22.8	16.4	19.1	13.9	17.0	:	19.4	9.4	12.9
1974	19.8	22.7	16.2	:	35.5	26.4	20.8	9.7	18.7	26.4	17.4	15.9	:	25.7	15.3	25.3
1975	22.0	19.0	8.7	:	20.7	24.6	22.5	36.9	14.3	16.2	16.0	16.0	:	31.5	22.1	40.3
1976	14.0	15.2	5.5	:	23.8	31.1	18.7	17.9	21.2	15.0	12.2	12.7	:	21.9	19.2	14.1
1977	10.0	12.2	6.8	:	24.0	31.7	16.2	13.2	26.2	12.0	9.6	8.3	:	11.3	21.1	8.1
1978	10.3	13.0	6.6	:	25.0	26.4	18.2	19.0	21.6	7.0	9.0	12.5	25.9	9.1	16.1	11.5
1979	8.9	13.3	7.1	:	27.6	21.6	13.9	25.5	23.7	10.8	7.2	7.6	23.7	14.1	13.3	14.1
1980	10.5	12.8	8.1	:	21.9	20.8	15.7	28.9	31.5	13.4	5.0	7.1	33.3	14.3	15.7	26.7
1981	9.2	15.0	6.4	:	26.9	17.4	15.9	24.9	31.4	11.3	2.5	9.9	22.2	17.4	9.3	13.9
1982	6.2	17.4	2.9	:	31.6	14.5	17.7	17.6	16.3	6.2	3.9	9.1	21.5	15.5	8.6	6.5
1983	2.3	7.8	3.1	:	21.9	18.2	11.4	8.8	16.8	9.2	.6	6.4	25.4	14.8	8.2	9.2
1984	5.2	3.6	2.0	:	26.9	11.4	9.3	9.2	13.4	7.6	-1.4	5.4	21.6	12.8	8.5	5.3
1985	6.6	5.2	3.7	:	28.3	12.9	7.0	6.4	10.7	6.5	1.0	6.7	25.3	13.4	6.6	5.4
1986	3.8	3.7	4.9	:	12.7	12.2	6.3	7.1	10.0	7.8	1.1	6.5	21.7	8.6	8.5	7.6
1987	- .4	9.9	4.0	:	15.1	12.2	2.9	3.9	11.5	9.5	2.1	4.7	18.6	9.6	4.3	9.1
1988	.7	8.4	2.6	:	22.8	11.9	3.9	7.7	12.7	:	- .6	2.3	24.2	9.4	6.9	8.3
1989	5.5	4.3	2.7	:	29.5	14.5	4.8	3.8	7.7	:	.4	4.9	24.6	10.6	11.5	6.7
1990	5.5	3.2	6.0	:	24.2	15.8	5.1	8.0	17.4	:	3.6	6.4	22.5	11.7	15.8	8.8
1991	7.7	3.9	7.1	:	13.4	13.5	5.4	10.1	8.8	:	4.3	8.5	24.8	11.4	7.4	7.1
1992	5.4	3.6	7.1	10.0	9.4	14.5	5.7	8.2	4.7	:	6.5	7.8	19.7	1.1	1.8	5.1
1993	6.8	3.1	:	4.6	13.0	3.5	5.5	9.2	1.5	:	4.3	7.2	8.8	-5.3	- .6	-4.8
1994	5.4	3.6	:	1.2	9.6	2.1	3.7	5.0	2.2	:	2.2	5.1	4.1	.0	1.2	-7.5
1995	4.2	3.0	:	2.8	20.1	6.2	4.8	3.7	2.6	:	3.7	3.5	9.0	4.5	1.9	- .3
1996	2.1	4.9	:	1.3	8.4	3.9	3.2	6.5	7.9	10.4	.3	- .3	8.1	3.6	4.6	1.5
1997	3.5	4.3	:	- .2	13.4	2.0	2.3	7.2	3.7	6.1	4.2	- .5	8.7	3.2	3.8	1.5

DS: 6 0 0 0 UWCG

13/5/1997

Table 41C

Compensation of employees, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	17.2	:	:	:
1972	14.0	:	:	:
1973	15.2	:	:	:
1974	19.9	:	:	:
1975	20.4	:	:	:
1976	14.2	:	:	:
1977	11.8	:	:	:
1978	11.2	10.8	:	:
1979	12.8	12.8	:	:
1980	16.1	16.0	:	:
1981	13.9	14.3	:	:
1982	8.3	8.6	:	:
1983	6.3	6.2	:	:
1984	6.6	6.9	:	:
1985	6.2	6.4	:	:
1986	5.1	4.8	:	:
1987	4.9	4.9	:	:
1988	6.4	6.7	:	:
1989	6.6	7.1	:	:
1990	8.6	8.7	:	:
1991	7.5	7.6	:	:
1992	5.2	4.9	5.6	:
1993	:	-1.0	-3	:
1994	:	.8	.9	:
1995	:	2.2	2.4	:
1996	:	:	4.5	4.5
1997	:	:	2.4	2.4

DS: 6 0 0 0 UWCG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

160

Table 42A

13/5/1997

Current purchases of goods and services; general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	40.8	6.7	44.0	:	10.1	37	23.7	.042	2.0	1.34	4.46	14.4	:	1.57	10.0	3.60
1971	48.3	8.4	52.3	:	10.7	44	25.6	.055	2.5	1.53	5.23	16.2	:	1.89	11.0	3.90
1972	52.0	9.4	57.4	:	12.3	54	27.2	.062	2.7	1.68	5.25	18.7	:	2.33	11.8	4.25
1973	56.6	10.4	65.9	:	15.4	65	31.4	.076	3.0	1.89	5.47	21.9	:	2.74	13.6	5.01
1974	64.4	12.8	77.3	:	23.8	79	35.0	.149	3.8	2.31	6.58	27.8	:	3.64	15.8	6.15
1975	83.6	14.5	87.4	:	36.5	99	40.8	.209	4.6	3.09	8.03	32.6	:	4.38	18.5	8.27
1976	92.6	16.1	92.3	:	43.2	116	46.7	.253	5.3	3.34	9.34	37.3	:	5.05	21.6	10.10
1977	102.9	17.0	96.6	:	53.3	140	49.3	.306	6.5	3.62	9.32	40.7	17	5.83	25.6	10.85
1978	118.2	19.9	105.1	:	59.5	186	58.2	.366	7.8	3.92	10.56	44.0	20	6.34	27.0	12.57
1979	123.3	22.6	114.7	:	73.1	230	65.0	.442	9.9	4.45	12.15	47.4	27	7.00	30.9	14.94
1980	130.1	27.3	125.9	:	84.5	364	77.7	.585	13.4	5.13	12.84	51.6	36	8.67	35.5	18.77
1981	138.4	30.0	134.9	:	120.4	405	94.5	.669	16.9	5.64	13.94	55.3	46	10.03	40.6	20.99
1982	143.4	33.5	137.1	:	144.6	514	112.4	.775	20.8	6.06	14.73	61.7	58	11.09	44.6	23.85
1983	152.5	35.3	141.0	:	181.3	599	125.4	.819	25.9	5.93	15.99	64.6	75	12.52	50.4	26.06
1984	157.6	37.0	150.8	:	237.7	666	135.5	.839	29.9	6.32	16.15	66.7	88	13.88	54.9	27.88
1985	173.0	40.3	158.7	:	294.0	884	139.7	.927	35.6	7.22	16.74	72.6	130	16.09	61.9	29.54
1986	179.3	39.5	165.7	:	337.0	1076	140.0	.999	38.5	7.54	17.05	76.4	120	17.49	65.4	31.66
1987	185.6	44.4	171.7	:	384.4	1345	157.6	.929	43.9	8.10	18.04	77.4	122	19.21	69.6	33.32
1988	180.6	45.7	180.8	:	289.9	1332	174.7	.867	48.9	:	18.59	80.7	149	20.47	72.4	35.39
1989	168.5	47.3	180.4	:	306.7	1581	176.2	.909	52.4	:	19.82	85.3	167	22.20	78.0	39.52
1990	164.4	48.2	191.1	:	333.2	1740	189.8	1.073	56.8	:	20.85	88.6	206	25.70	90.4	45.11
1991	176.1	50.9	195.1	239.6	440.6	1994	201.8	1.194	62.6	:	22.09	97.9	314	27.22	94.8	51.79
1992	170.4	52.6	:	267.5	497.8	2245	217.5	1.295	67.6	:	22.95	105.5	261	26.91	98.3	56.25
1993	175.7	58.4	:	268.8	579.3	2532	243.2	1.381	72.0	:	23.33	116.3	290	25.13	103.1	65.86
1994	175.6	60.1	:	279.5	760.7	2571	233.3	1.522	74.0	:	23.32	123.5	551	26.42	110.0	76.88
1995	179.5	60.1	:	293.8	829.4	2650	215.9	1.686	73.3	19.71	24.29	144.3	580	27.84	111.5	82.13
1996	190.2	61.4	:	308.8	910.4	2660	385.2	1.759	75.1	20.98	25.04	157.4	638	30.74	135.1	89.46
1997	196.1	63.5	:	317.5	980.2	2681	394.2	1.879	78.9	22.51	26.54	169.1	672	41.24	140.2	93.55

DS: 1 0 0 0 UGSG

1601

13/5/1997

Table 42A

Current purchases of goods and services, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	33.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	38.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	42.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	48.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	58.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	70.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	79.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	85.9	88.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	96.5	99.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	110.3	113.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	130.5	134.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	148.0	152.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	163.3	168.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	175.5	181.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	189.5	195.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	204.4	211.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	211.7	218.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	225.5	232.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	241.3	247.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	254.0	261.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	273.1	281.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	295.5	304.6	326.3	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	351.0	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	367.7	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	390.6	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	399.6	400.1	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	452.0	452.6	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	480.8	481.3	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UGSG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

162

Table 42B

13/5/1997

Current purchases of goods and services; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	K	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	3.2	5.7	6.5	:	2.8	1.4	3.0	2.4	2.9	2.2	3.6	3.8	:	3.4	5.7	7.0
1971	3.5	6.4	7.0	:	2.7	1.5	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.5	3.8	3.9	:	3.8	5.8	6.8
1972	3.4	6.3	7.0	:	2.7	1.5	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.4	3.4	3.9	:	4.0	5.7	6.6
1973	3.2	6.0	7.2	:	2.6	1.5	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.2	3.1	4.0	:	3.8	5.9	6.8
1974	3.1	6.6	7.9	:	3.5	1.5	2.7	4.7	3.1	2.2	3.2	4.5	:	4.0	6.1	7.3
1975	3.7	6.7	8.5	:	4.5	1.6	2.8	5.2	3.3	3.2	3.6	5.0	:	4.2	6.1	7.8
1976	3.6	6.4	8.2	:	4.3	1.6	2.7	5.1	3.0	3.0	3.7	5.1	:	4.3	6.3	8.1
1977	3.7	6.1	8.1	:	4.6	1.5	2.6	5.1	3.0	3.2	3.3	5.1	2.4	4.5	6.8	7.5
1978	3.9	6.4	8.2	:	4.2	1.7	2.7	5.1	3.1	3.2	3.5	5.2	2.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
1979	3.8	6.5	8.3	:	4.2	1.7	2.6	5.3	3.2	3.3	3.8	5.2	2.4	4.2	6.6	7.6
1980	3.7	7.3	8.6	:	4.1	2.4	2.8	5.9	3.5	3.5	3.8	5.2	2.5	4.5	6.7	8.1
1981	3.8	7.4	8.8	:	4.8	2.4	3.0	5.6	3.7	3.6	3.9	5.2	2.7	4.6	7.0	8.3
1982	3.7	7.2	8.6	:	4.6	2.6	3.1	5.5	3.8	3.5	3.9	5.4	2.7	4.6	7.0	8.6
1983	3.7	6.9	8.4	:	4.9	2.7	3.1	5.2	4.1	3.1	4.1	5.3	2.9	4.6	7.1	8.6
1984	3.5	6.5	8.6	:	5.2	2.6	3.1	4.8	4.1	3.0	4.0	5.2	2.7	4.6	6.9	8.6
1985	3.6	6.5	8.7	:	5.3	3.1	3.0	4.9	4.4	3.2	3.9	5.4	3.2	4.9	7.1	8.3
1986	3.6	5.9	8.6	:	5.0	3.3	2.8	5.0	4.3	3.0	3.9	5.4	2.4	4.9	6.9	8.3
1987	3.5	6.3	8.6	:	5.1	3.7	3.0	4.3	4.5	3.1	4.1	5.3	2.1	5.0	6.8	7.9
1988	3.2	6.2	8.6	:	2.9	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.5	:	4.1	5.2	2.1	4.7	6.5	7.5
1989	2.8	6.2	8.1	:	2.8	3.5	2.9	3.5	4.4	:	4.1	5.2	2.0	4.6	6.3	7.7
1990	2.5	6.0	7.9	:	2.5	3.5	2.9	3.9	4.3	:	4.0	5.0	2.1	5.0	6.6	8.2
1991	2.6	6.1	7.4	8.4	2.7	3.6	3.0	4.1	4.4	:	4.1	5.1	2.8	5.5	6.5	9.0
1992	2.4	6.1	:	8.7	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.2	4.5	:	4.1	5.2	2.1	5.6	6.8	9.4
1993	2.4	6.7	:	8.5	2.7	4.2	3.4	4.2	4.6	:	4.0	5.6	2.2	5.2	7.1	10.5
1994	2.3	6.5	:	8.4	3.2	4.0	3.2	4.2	4.5	:	3.8	6.1	3.7	5.2	7.2	11.6
1995	2.3	6.2	:	8.5	3.1	3.8	2.8	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.8	6.1	3.9	5.1	6.8	11.8
1996	2.3	6.1	:	8.7	3.1	3.6	4.9	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	6.5	3.9	5.4	8.1	12.2
1997	2.3	6.0	:	8.7	3.0	3.5	4.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	6.8	3.8	6.9	8.0	12.0

DS: 1 0 310 0 UGSG

162

13/5/1997

Table 42B

Current purchases of goods and services, General government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	4.7	:	:	:
1971	4.9	:	:	:
1972	4.8	:	:	:
1973	4.8	:	:	:
1974	5.1	:	:	:
1975	5.4	:	:	:
1976	5.3	:	:	:
1977	5.2	5.1	:	:
1978	5.2	5.2	:	:
1979	5.3	5.2	:	:
1980	5.6	5.5	:	:
1981	5.8	5.7	:	:
1982	5.8	5.8	:	:
1983	5.9	5.8	:	:
1984	5.8	5.8	:	:
1985	5.9	5.8	:	:
1986	5.7	5.7	:	:
1987	5.8	5.7	:	:
1988	5.7	5.6	:	:
1989	5.5	5.4	:	:
1990	5.5	5.4	:	:
1991	5.6	5.5	5.8	:
1992	:	:	6.0	:
1993	:	:	6.2	:
1994	:	:	6.3	:
1995	:	:	6.2	6.2
1996	:	:	6.7	6.7
1997	:	:	6.8	6.8

DS: I 0 310 0 UGSG

Aggregates: -: including WD, +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

164

Table 42C

13/5/1997

Current purchases of goods and services; general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	18.3	25.0	18.9	:	6.0	19.2	7.8	30.9	27.1	14.3	17.3	12.4	:	20.8	10.1	8.3
1972	7.7	12.1	9.8	:	15.4	21.8	6.2	13.0	10.2	9.7	.4	15.4	:	22.8	7.3	9.0
1973	8.8	9.9	14.7	:	24.5	20.4	15.5	32.2	9.5	12.2	4.2	17.5	:	18.0	15.3	17.8
1974	13.8	22.9	17.3	:	54.6	21.9	11.4	96.2	26.7	22.5	20.3	26.9	:	32.7	15.8	22.8
1975	29.7	13.7	13.0	:	53.5	25.5	16.6	40.0	20.8	33.6	22.0	17.0	:	20.2	17.5	34.6
1976	10.8	10.8	5.5	:	18.5	16.7	14.6	21.0	14.0	8.3	16.3	14.6	:	15.4	16.4	22.1
1977	11.1	5.6	4.7	:	23.2	20.6	5.5	21.0	23.5	8.3	13.5	9.0	:	15.5	18.4	7.5
1978	14.8	17.4	8.8	:	11.6	33.7	18.2	19.9	19.6	8.1	13.3	8.2	19.7	8.6	5.5	15.8
1979	4.4	13.5	9.1	:	23.0	23.2	11.5	20.6	27.3	13.6	15.1	7.8	33.0	10.5	14.5	18.9
1980	5.5	20.7	9.7	:	15.6	32.0	19.6	32.4	35.9	15.2	5.7	8.7	32.0	23.8	16.5	25.6
1981	6.4	9.9	7.2	:	42.4	11.4	21.7	14.4	25.7	10.0	8.6	7.3	28.6	15.6	14.4	11.8
1982	3.6	11.7	1.6	:	20.2	26.8	19.0	15.9	23.6	7.5	5.7	11.5	25.7	10.7	9.8	13.6
1983	6.3	5.4	2.8	:	25.4	16.7	11.5	5.6	24.3	-2.2	8.6	4.7	30.1	12.9	13.0	9.3
1984	3.3	4.7	7.0	:	31.1	11.1	8.1	2.5	15.6	6.7	1.0	3.3	16.7	10.9	9.0	7.0
1985	9.8	8.8	5.3	:	23.7	14.5	3.1	10.5	19.1	14.3	3.7	8.8	47.4	15.9	12.7	6.0
1986	3.6	-1.7	4.4	:	14.6	21.7	2.2	7.7	7.9	4.4	1.9	5.3	29.9	8.8	5.5	7.2
1987	3.5	12.4	3.6	:	14.1	25.0	12.6	-7.0	14.1	7.4	5.8	1.3	1.6	9.8	6.5	5.2
1988	-2.7	2.9	5.3	:	29.5	-1.0	10.8	-6.7	11.5	:	3.0	4.3	21.9	6.5	4.0	6.2
1989	-6.7	3.5	-2.2	:	13.6	18.7	8.8	4.9	7.1	:	6.6	5.6	12.2	8.5	7.7	11.7
1990	-2.4	1.9	5.9	:	8.6	10.1	7.7	19.3	8.5	:	5.2	3.9	23.4	15.8	15.9	14.1
1991	7.1	5.5	2.1	:	32.2	14.6	6.3	11.3	10.1	:	5.9	10.5	52.4	5.9	4.9	14.8
1992	-3.3	3.4	:	11.6	13.0	12.6	7.8	8.5	8.1	:	3.9	7.8	-16.9	-1.1	3.7	8.6
1993	3.2	11.0	:	.5	16.4	12.8	11.8	6.6	6.4	:	1.7	10.2	10.9	-6.6	4.9	17.1
1994	-1.1	3.0	:	4.0	31.3	1.5	-4.1	10.2	2.9	:	-1.1	6.1	12.8	5.1	6.7	16.7
1995	2.2	-1.1	:	5.1	9.0	3.1	-7.5	10.8	-1.0	:	4.2	16.9	5.3	5.4	1.3	6.8
1996	5.9	2.2	:	5.1	9.8	.4	2.7	4.3	2.5	6.4	3.1	9.1	10.0	10.4	-2.8	8.9
1997	3.1	3.4	:	2.8	7.7	.8	2.3	6.8	5.0	7.3	6.0	7.4	5.2	34.2	3.8	4.6

DS: 6 0 0 0 USG

165

13/5/1997

Table 42C

Current purchases of goods and services; general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	15.6	:	:	:
1972	9.1	:	:	:
1973	15.8	:	:	:
1974	20.9	:	:	:
1975	19.1	:	:	:
1976	13.1	:	:	:
1977	8.7	:	:	:
1978	12.5	12.1	:	:
1979	14.3	14.3	:	:
1980	17.9	17.9	:	:
1981	13.4	13.7	:	:
1982	10.4	10.4	:	:
1983	7.4	7.4	:	:
1984	8.0	8.1	:	:
1985	7.4	7.6	:	:
1986	3.5	3.5	:	:
1987	6.5	6.4	:	:
1988	7.0	7.2	:	:
1989	5.3	5.4	:	:
1990	7.5	7.6	:	:
1991	8.2	8.3	7.5	7.5
1992	:	:	4.8	4.8
1993	:	:	5.9	5.9
1994	:	:	2.3	2.3
1995	:	:	6.0	6.0
1996	:	:	6.7	6.7
1997	:	:	6.7	6.7

DS: 6 0 0 0 U6SG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

1660

Table 43A

13/5/1997

Total current expenditure, general government

(National currency)

	B		DK		WD		D		EL		E		F		IRL		I		L		NL		A		P		FIN		S		UK	
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATG	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP	Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATG	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP	Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATG	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIN	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	462.7	42.8	218.7	:	66.0	479	268.7	.508	19.2	15.84	44.50	124.0	36	12.18	64.2	16.45																
1971	519.3	49.0	252.6	:	74.1	573	300.0	.594	22.9	17.81	52.15	139.8	40	14.04	74.1	18.31																
1972	600.9	56.6	287.3	:	82.0	672	337.3	.700	26.5	20.26	60.45	157.3	49	16.48	83.1	21.25																
1973	701.2	63.0	329.2	:	100.7	805	390.1	.843	31.1	23.27	69.71	180.6	58	19.15	91.1	24.33																
1974	830.6	77.5	379.6	:	139.6	1007	481.2	1.138	38.5	28.08	83.95	213.6	80	25.28	112.1	31.49																
1975	1040.6	91.6	442.9	:	177.6	1274	577.2	1.529	48.5	35.70	101.38	252.4	107	34.34	135.8	41.63																
1976	1203.8	105.0	474.8	:	223.4	1646	671.0	1.899	60.2	42.09	117.40	290.2	150	41.21	163.2	49.43																
1977	1353.8	120.0	507.7	:	277.1	2176	774.0	2.220	74.2	46.74	131.81	320.7	191	47.54	196.3	55.26																
1978	1498.7	138.6	542.1	:	345.2	2939	912.4	2.636	93.8	50.29	147.00	364.2	249	52.22	225.0	63.81																
1979	1653.2	183.5	583.9	:	421.5	3638	1040.7	3.144	112.5	55.26	160.72	393.2	309	59.09	256.7	75.09																
1980	1823.2	189.9	628.3	:	517.9	4511	1201.5	4.040	147.6	62.27	174.61	424.7	423	67.58	301.9	92.85																
1981	2071.0	221.9	678.4	:	730.4	5372	1442.9	5.159	192.6	71.16	189.30	464.6	563	79.06	344.7	107.31																
1982	2274.9	261.3	712.8	:	943.3	6343	1712.7	6.486	236.2	77.40	206.46	511.9	668	91.82	389.2	118.50																
1983	2437.7	293.1	734.5	:	1163.7	7554	1943.0	7.268	284.7	83.69	217.36	542.0	835	106.94	435.4	128.05																
1984	2590.4	317.4	764.1	:	1508.0	8678	2146.3	7.986	327.3	89.11	222.12	575.0	1085	120.38	475.7	138.09																
1985	2760.2	339.3	791.2	:	2001.3	10322	2320.2	8.784	368.7	93.03	227.59	619.7	1389	136.97	529.8	148.86																
1986	2894.6	346.7	823.6	:	2345.2	11768	2474.2	9.346	414.5	101.15	232.53	663.2	1855	149.70	565.9	156.05																
1987	2954.2	374.0	861.2	:	2747.9	13018	2580.5	9.793	449.9	110.21	240.17	701.3	2127	163.78	595.8	165.32																
1988	3025.5	405.8	900.0	:	3518.4	14438	2708.1	10.077	496.8	: ;	244.53	717.9	2466	176.44	636.7	173.30																
1989	3187.8	430.0	924.6	:	4300.5	16468	2847.8	9.656	556.5	: ;	247.87	751.4	2834	194.86	705.8	184.82																
1990	3371.8	443.9	1017.8	:	5474.9	18935	3028.7	10.484	631.9	: ;	266.14	802.9	3701	220.93	793.5	201.23																
1991	3603.5	468.5	1144.8	1242.9	6392.2	21650	3233.6	11.216	702.1	: ;	284.28	881.2	4572	252.10	870.3	217.41																
1992	3829.8	490.4	: ;	1369.9	7609.6	24494	3458.6	12.035	772.4	: ;	300.48	950.4	5105	271.71	926.3	240.54																
1993	3984.7	521.5	: ;	1446.3	9012.6	26994	3656.8	12.972	819.5	: ;	309.74	1038.1	5496	283.97	974.6	257.06																
1994	4097.4	557.2	: ;	1513.7	10613.8	27942	3776.2	13.581	831.2	: ;	313.02	1081.4	5889	293.94	1015.8	271.03																
1995	4164.4	566.0	: ;	1599.2	11627.1	29189	3917.2	14.339	869.5	198.35	318.32	1146.1	6418	301.37	1054.0	285.91																
1996	4252.2	586.0	: ;	1637.1	12657.9	30543	4073.0	15.238	921.4	208.63	320.81	1164.0	6702	315.35	1068.0	294.35																
1997	4325.3	591.3	: ;	1672.3	13562.8	31521	4174.9	16.224	936.9	219.17	330.58	1184.3	7110	320.93	1076.2	303.94																

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUCG

1607

13/5/1997

Table 43A

Total current expenditure, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	225.8	232.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	258.6	265.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	296.6	304.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	344.5	353.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	416.8	429.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	515.1	530.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	594.7	614.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	669.5	690.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	757.5	779.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	857.8	881.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	991.5	1019.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	1148.8	1185.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	1280.5	1323.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	1382.1	1427.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	1497.6	1549.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	1611.7	1670.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	1697.0	1756.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	1775.8	1838.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	1883.2	1954.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	2017.7	2099.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	2203.3	2296.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	2416.7	2521.1	2568.9	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	2777.5	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	2867.7	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	2963.6	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	3064.3	3069.5	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	3205.5	3210.8	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	3293.2	3298.6	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUCG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding ML L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding L
 3) EUR15+ excluding L

168

Table 43B

13/5/1997

Total current expenditure, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	36.6	36.1	32.4	:	18.2	18.2	33.9	29.7	28.6	26.1	36.2	33.0	17.8	26.6	36.8	31.9
1971	37.5	37.4	33.7	:	18.5	19.3	33.9	30.4	31.4	28.8	37.6	33.3	17.5	27.9	39.3	31.8
1972	38.8	37.6	34.9	:	17.9	19.3	34.1	29.7	33.2	29.0	38.7	32.8	18.3	28.1	40.3	32.9
1973	39.8	36.5	35.9	:	17.2	19.2	34.5	29.6	32.2	27.5	38.9	33.2	17.9	26.8	39.7	32.8
1974	40.3	40.0	38.6	:	20.4	19.6	35.4	36.1	31.5	27.2	41.3	34.5	20.7	28.1	43.3	37.6
1975	45.6	42.4	43.1	:	21.8	21.1	39.3	38.2	35.0	37.3	45.2	38.5	24.8	33.3	44.6	39.4
1976	46.5	41.8	42.4	:	22.4	22.7	39.5	38.7	34.5	38.2	45.9	40.0	28.0	35.3	47.4	39.5
1977	48.4	43.0	42.5	:	23.7	23.6	40.4	36.9	34.9	41.3	47.3	40.3	26.6	37.0	52.5	37.9
1978	49.9	44.5	42.2	:	24.5	26.0	41.8	37.0	37.4	40.6	48.9	43.2	27.6	36.7	53.9	38.0
1979	51.5	47.1	42.1	:	24.4	27.6	41.9	37.6	36.5	41.0	50.2	42.8	27.2	35.7	54.9	38.0
1980	52.4	50.8	42.7	:	25.0	29.7	42.8	40.9	38.3	42.5	51.1	42.7	29.4	35.3	56.8	40.2
1981	57.4	54.4	44.2	:	29.4	31.5	45.6	43.0	41.8	45.5	52.8	44.0	32.8	36.5	59.3	42.2
1982	58.0	56.3	44.9	:	30.3	32.2	47.2	45.9	43.6	44.2	55.3	45.2	31.5	37.7	61.2	42.6
1983	58.6	57.2	44.0	:	31.2	33.5	48.5	46.5	45.1	43.4	56.1	44.5	31.7	39.4	61.1	42.2
1984	57.9	56.1	43.6	:	32.7	34.0	49.2	46.0	45.3	41.7	54.7	44.9	33.6	39.5	59.7	42.5
1985	57.7	55.2	43.4	:	35.8	36.6	49.4	46.6	45.5	41.1	53.5	46.0	34.4	41.3	61.1	41.8
1986	57.5	52.0	42.8	:	35.1	36.4	48.8	46.8	46.1	40.3	53.1	46.8	36.6	42.2	59.7	40.7
1987	56.2	53.4	43.3	:	36.2	36.0	48.4	45.8	45.7	42.6	54.5	47.7	35.9	42.3	58.2	39.2
1988	53.9	55.4	42.9	:	38.4	36.0	47.2	43.7	45.6	:	53.4	46.6	35.5	40.6	57.1	36.9
1989	52.5	56.0	41.6	:	39.5	36.6	46.2	37.5	46.7	:	51.1	45.5	34.6	40.0	57.3	35.9
1990	52.1	55.5	42.0	:	41.7	37.8	46.5	38.0	48.2	:	51.5	45.0	38.5	42.9	58.4	36.6
1991	53.1	56.6	43.2	43.6	39.4	39.4	47.6	39.0	49.2	:	52.4	46.0	41.4	51.4	60.1	37.9
1992	53.6	57.3	:	44.5	40.7	41.4	49.4	39.2	51.4	:	53.1	46.9	41.1	57.0	64.3	40.3
1993	54.5	59.6	:	45.8	42.7	44.3	51.7	39.1	52.9	:	53.3	49.7	41.6	58.9	67.4	40.9
1994	53.4	60.2	:	45.6	44.7	43.2	51.1	37.7	50.7	:	51.1	49.2	41.9	57.5	66.3	40.8
1995	52.5	58.5	:	46.3	43.9	41.8	51.0	35.7	49.1	38.8	50.1	48.7	40.5	55.2	64.1	41.0
1996	51.9	58.0	:	46.2	42.8	41.1	51.5	34.7	49.2	38.4	48.5	48.2	41.2	55.4	63.6	40.1
1997	50.7	55.5	:	45.6	41.6	40.8	50.9	33.9	48.0	38.4	47.5	47.5	40.3	53.6	61.5	39.0

DS: 1 0 310 0 UUCG

169

13/5/1997

Table 43B

Total current expenditure, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	31.9	31.5	:	:
1971	33.0	32.5	:	:
1972	33.9	33.4	:	:
1973	34.1	33.6	:	:
1974	36.0	35.4	:	:
1975	39.4	38.9	:	:
1976	39.6	39.2	:	:
1977	40.2	39.7	:	:
1978	41.1	40.7	:	:
1979	41.1	40.7	:	:
1980	42.3	41.9	:	:
1981	44.6	44.2	:	:
1982	45.7	45.2	:	:
1983	46.1	45.6	:	:
1984	46.1	45.7	:	:
1985	46.2	45.8	:	:
1986	45.7	45.5	:	:
1987	45.4	45.2	:	:
1988	44.4	44.2	:	:
1989	43.7	43.5	:	:
1990	44.4	44.3	:	:
1991	45.6	45.5	45.6	:
1992	:	:	47.3	:
1993	:	:	48.7	:
1994	:	:	48.0	:
1995	:	:	47.7	47.6
1996	:	:	47.4	47.4
1997	:	:	46.4	46.4

DS: 1 0 310 0 UUGG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 43C

13/5/1997

Total current expenditure, general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	12.2	14.3	15.5	:	12.3	19.6	11.7	16.9	19.1	12.5	17.2	12.7	9.7	15.3	15.5	11.3	
1972	15.7	15.7	13.7	:	10.7	17.2	12.4	17.8	15.8	13.7	15.9	12.5	21.8	17.4	12.2	16.0	
1973	16.7	11.3	14.6	:	22.7	19.7	15.6	20.5	17.5	14.9	15.3	14.8	19.2	16.2	9.7	14.5	
1974	18.5	22.9	15.3	:	38.6	25.1	18.2	35.0	23.5	20.7	20.4	18.3	38.8	32.0	23.0	29.4	
1975	25.3	18.3	16.7	:	27.2	26.5	25.2	34.3	26.2	27.2	20.8	18.1	33.4	35.9	21.1	32.2	
1976	15.7	14.6	7.2	:	25.8	29.3	16.3	24.2	24.1	17.9	15.8	15.0	40.2	20.0	20.2	18.7	
1977	12.5	14.3	6.9	:	24.0	32.2	15.4	16.9	23.2	11.0	11.0	10.5	28.4	15.4	20.2	11.8	
1978	10.7	15.5	6.8	:	24.6	35.1	17.9	18.8	26.4	7.6	11.5	13.6	30.6	9.8	14.6	15.5	
1979	10.3	17.9	7.7	:	22.1	23.8	14.1	19.3	19.9	9.9	9.3	7.9	24.1	13.1	14.1	17.7	
1980	10.3	16.2	7.6	:	22.9	22.7	15.5	28.5	31.2	12.7	8.6	8.0	36.9	14.4	17.3	23.7	
1981	13.6	16.9	8.0	:	41.0	19.1	20.1	27.7	30.5	14.3	8.4	9.4	33.1	17.0	14.2	15.6	
1982	9.8	17.8	5.1	:	29.1	18.1	18.7	25.7	22.7	8.8	9.1	10.2	18.6	16.1	12.9	10.4	
1983	7.2	12.1	3.0	:	23.4	19.1	13.4	12.1	20.5	8.1	5.3	5.9	24.9	16.5	11.9	8.1	
1984	6.3	8.3	4.0	:	29.6	14.9	10.5	9.9	14.9	6.5	2.2	6.1	29.9	12.6	9.2	7.8	
1985	6.6	6.9	3.6	:	32.7	17.2	8.1	10.0	12.7	4.4	2.5	7.8	28.1	13.8	11.4	7.8	
1986	4.9	2.2	4.1	:	17.2	14.0	6.6	6.4	12.4	8.7	2.2	7.0	26.8	9.3	6.8	4.8	
1987	2.1	7.9	4.6	:	17.2	10.6	4.3	4.8	8.3	8.9	3.3	5.7	14.7	9.4	5.3	5.9	
1988	2.4	8.5	4.5	:	20.9	10.9	4.9	2.9	10.7	:	1.8	2.4	16.0	7.7	6.9	4.8	
1989	5.4	5.9	2.7	:	22.2	14.1	5.2	-4.2	12.0	:	1.4	4.7	14.9	10.4	10.9	6.6	
1990	5.8	3.2	10.1	:	27.3	15.0	6.4	8.5	13.5	:	7.4	6.9	30.6	13.4	12.4	8.9	
1991	6.9	5.6	12.5	:	16.8	14.3	6.4	7.0	11.1	:	6.8	9.8	23.5	14.1	9.7	8.0	
1992	6.3	4.7	:	10.2	19.0	13.1	7.3	7.3	10.0	:	5.7	7.8	11.7	7.8	6.4	10.6	
1993	4.0	6.4	:	5.6	18.4	10.2	5.7	7.8	6.1	:	3.1	9.2	7.7	4.5	5.2	6.9	
1994	2.8	6.8	:	4.7	17.8	3.5	3.3	4.7	1.4	:	1.1	4.2	6.0	3.5	4.2	5.4	
1995	1.6	1.6	:	5.7	9.5	4.5	3.7	5.6	4.6	:	1.7	6.0	9.4	2.5	3.8	5.5	
1996	2.1	3.5	:	2.4	8.9	4.6	4.0	6.3	6.0	5.2	.8	1.6	4.4	4.6	.1	3.0	
1997	1.7	.9	:	2.1	7.1	3.2	2.5	6.5	1.7	5.1	3.0	1.8	6.1	1.8	.8	3.3	

DS: 6 0 0 0 UUGG

13/5/1997

Table 43C

Total current expenditure, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	14.5	14.4	:	:
1972	14.7	14.6	:	:
1973	16.2	16.2	:	:
1974	21.0	21.5	:	:
1975	23.6	23.6	:	:
1976	15.5	15.8	:	:
1977	12.5	12.4	:	:
1978	13.1	12.8	:	:
1979	13.3	13.2	:	:
1980	15.5	15.5	:	:
1981	15.9	16.3	:	:
1982	11.5	11.6	:	:
1983	7.9	7.9	:	:
1984	8.4	8.6	:	:
1985	7.5	7.7	:	:
1986	5.3	5.1	:	:
1987	4.6	4.7	:	:
1988	6.0	6.2	:	:
1989	7.1	7.4	:	:
1990	9.2	9.4	:	:
1991	9.7	9.8	:	:
1992	:	8.1	8.1	:
1993	:	3.2	3.2	:
1994	:	3.3	3.3	:
1995	:	3.4	3.4	:
1996	:	4.6	4.6	4.6
1997	:	2.7	2.7	2.7

DS: 6 0 0 0 UUGG

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 44A

13/5/1997

Gross saving; general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	KL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	33.1	11.9	42.7	:	13.2	107	40.9	.029	.3	4.22	5.38	27.6	10	3.75	18.7	4.10
1971	33.9	12.4	45.5	:	12.8	97	41.2	.038	-1.2	4.43	6.42	33.0	10	4.28	20.8	3.61
1972	18.5	13.3	42.9	:	17.2	129	47.1	.035	-2.9	4.90	7.36	43.1	10	4.75	20.9	1.98
1973	22.0	16.5	60.6	:	20.8	182	50.2	.027	-3.3	7.60	10.12	50.6	12	7.09	20.5	1.89
1974	40.1	15.3	44.1	:	11.3	176	55.9	-.038	-3.9	10.55	8.63	53.2	4	7.69	17.0	1.43
1975	-1.6	7.1	-7	:	4.5	213	30.3	-.224	-8.5	7.54	5.69	33.2	-2	10.08	20.9	-.61
1976	-18.2	10.9	21.6	:	17.5	205	69.3	-.131	-7.6	9.22	6.15	21.8	-6	13.33	29.7	-1.13
1977	-26.3	10.2	33.7	:	7.9	285	54.9	-.125	-7.6	10.07	8.39	32.6	-2	12.95	24.6	-.88
1978	-46.4	12.0	32.7	:	2.2	152	28.9	-.265	-12.0	13.17	4.88	30.5	-18	10.59	19.4	-1.42
1979	-71.8	9.2	35.9	:	12.7	149	69.3	-.404	-13.7	9.93	4.82	33.2	-12	11.37	12.5	-.41
1980	-131.4	2.8	35.8	:	-1.1	87	105.3	-.506	-17.6	10.92	4.60	43.6	-30	14.35	3.9	-1.13
1981	-278.2	-11.1	16.6	:	-139.6	11	53.5	-.758	-32.3	7.87	1.08	47.5	-65	18.39	-2.1	-1.26
1982	-251.4	-25.1	17.1	:	-119.8	-102	34.3	-1.027	-38.4	10.92	-4.52	26.3	-15	16.58	-11.5	-1.09
1983	-313.3	-20.5	23.3	:	-142.2	11	14.1	-.962	-43.1	18.16	-4.18	23.8	34	14.20	-.5	-2.14
1984	-265.2	-8.0	34.9	:	-204.9	-180	24.9	-.889	-51.9	20.02	-2.32	40.4	-34	20.05	7.2	-3.62
1985	-275.7	5.4	47.5	:	-420.0	-338	23.9	-1.219	-56.3	26.29	3.78	43.6	-123	22.05	-.8	-1.82
1986	-332.1	38.0	46.0	:	-407.0	-113	31.1	-1.301	-61.0	22.82	-1.25	29.3	-119	25.44	20.2	-2.24
1987	-272.7	32.8	34.1	:	-492.6	658	78.3	-1.159	-61.1	20.56	-4.10	15.1	-128	19.39	55.1	-.14
1988	-246.6	23.0	26.7	:	-709.0	790	110.9	-.604	-62.6	:	-1.70	31.0	2	37.75	66.0	8.75
1989	-276.9	14.0	79.5	:	-1119.0	1417	149.2	-.022	-60.6	:	-4.95	32.1	93	46.66	99.5	13.96
1990	-247.3	2.5	31.5	:	-1255.3	1050	160.7	-.228	-70.8	:	-8.33	46.2	-175	47.83	89.0	11.97
1991	-313.6	-6.6	27.9	35.9	-1056.4	663	92.6	-.348	-81.9	:	1.65	39.8	-341	12.88	21.2	2.01
1992	-365.6	-2.8	:	45.9	-1320.5	733	-39.3	-.381	-107.3	:	-5.29	52.4	41	-10.08	-48.8	-20.22
1993	-378.7	-11.1	:	19.5	-1761.3	-969	-156.0	-.405	-84.1	:	-1.97	11.1	-274	-24.31	-102.6	-31.47
1994	-240.2	-8.4	:	41.8	-2098.8	-1159	-157.0	-.206	-90.0	:	-3.10	3.8	-412	-14.61	-105.6	-28.20
1995	-169.0	-5.1	:	2.8	-1601.9	-1525	-121.2	-.030	-70.5	34.76	-6.41	-9.8	-374	-8.09	-74.3	-22.12
1996	-129.7	7.9	:	-23.8	-1619.4	-676	-87.5	.405	-60.9	38.11	-.47	23.4	-88	1.63	-17.1	-17.47
1997	-72.3	27.5	:	-4.4	-945.9	111	-47.9	.377	-22.8	36.83	1.64	38.2	127	6.22	-.2	-9.17

DS: 1 0 0 0 USGG

173

13/5/1997

Table 44A

Gross saving; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ Mrd ECU	
1970	38.5	40.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	36.9	38.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	31.9	33.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	41.0	43.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	35.8	38.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	7.1	9.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	25.3	28.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	29.8	32.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	13.1	14.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	19.7	21.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	17.4	19.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	-18.8	-18.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	-31.6	-30.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	-34.1	-32.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	-31.2	-29.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	-22.7	-22.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	-19.9	-18.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	-5.1	-5.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	13.7	17.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	60.5	64.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	19.3	22.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	-20.9	-24.9	-21.0	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	-93.7	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	-140.3	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	-124.1	:	:	:	:	:
1995	:	:	-111.7	-110.8	:	:	:	:
1996	:	:	-90.4	-89.4	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	-29.0	-28.1	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 USGG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

174

Table 44B

Gross saving; general government

13/5/1997

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	2.6	10.0	6.3	:	3.6	4.1	5.2	1.7	.5	7.0	4.4	7.3	4.8	8.2	10.7	7.9
1971	2.4	9.4	6.1	:	3.2	3.3	4.7	1.9	-1.6	7.2	4.6	7.9	4.6	8.5	11.1	6.3
1972	1.2	8.8	5.2	:	3.5	3.7	4.8	1.5	-3.6	7.0	4.7	9.0	3.8	8.1	10.2	3.1
1973	1.3	9.5	6.6	:	1.7	4.3	4.4	1.0	-3.4	9.0	5.6	9.3	3.8	9.9	8.9	2.6
1974	1.9	7.9	4.5	:	1.7	3.4	4.3	-1.2	-3.2	10.2	4.2	8.6	1.1	8.5	6.6	1.7
1975	-.1	3.3	-.1	:	1.7	3.5	2.1	-5.6	-6.1	7.9	2.5	5.1	-.6	9.8	6.9	.6
1976	-.7	4.3	1.9	:	1.7	2.8	4.1	-2.7	-4.3	8.4	2.4	3.0	-1.1	11.4	8.6	-.1
1977	-.9	3.7	2.8	:	.7	3.1	2.9	-2.1	-3.6	8.9	3.0	4.1	-.2	10.1	6.6	.6
1978	-1.5	3.9	2.5	:	.2	1.3	1.3	-3.7	-4.8	10.6	1.6	3.6	-2.0	7.4	4.7	-.8
1979	-2.2	2.6	2.6	:	.7	1.1	2.8	-4.8	-4.5	7.4	1.5	3.6	-1.1	6.9	2.7	-.2
1980	-3.8	.8	2.4	:	-.1	.6	3.8	-5.1	-4.6	7.4	1.3	4.4	-2.1	7.5	.7	-.5
1981	-7.7	-2.7	1.1	:	-5.6	1.1	1.7	-6.3	-7.0	5.0	3	4.5	-3.8	8.5	-.4	-.5
1982	-6.4	-5.4	1.1	:	-3.8	-.5	.9	-7.3	-7.1	6.2	-1.2	2.3	-.7	6.8	-1.8	-.4
1983	-7.5	-4.0	1.4	:	-4.4	-.7	.4	-6.2	-6.8	9.4	-1.1	2.0	1.3	5.2	-.1	-.7
1984	-5.9	-1.4	2.0	:	-7.5	-1.2	.6	-5.1	-7.2	9.4	-.6	3.2	-1.0	6.6	-.9	-1.1
1985	-5.8	-.9	2.6	:	-6.1	-.4	.5	-6.5	-6.9	11.6	-.9	3.2	-3.0	6.6	-.1	-.5
1986	-6.6	5.7	2.4	:	-6.5	1.8	.6	-6.5	-6.8	9.1	-.3	2.1	-2.3	7.2	2.1	-.6
1987	-5.2	4.7	1.7	:	-6.5	2.0	1.5	-5.4	-6.2	7.9	-.9	1.0	-2.2	5.0	5.4	.0
1988	-4.4	3.1	1.3	:	-7.7	2.0	1.9	-2.6	-5.7	:	-.4	2.0	.0	8.7	5.9	1.9
1989	-4.6	1.8	3.6	:	-10.3	3.1	2.4	-1.1	-5.1	:	-1.0	1.9	1.1	9.6	8.1	2.7
1990	-3.8	.3	1.3	:	-9.6	2.1	2.5	-.8	-5.8	:	-1.6	2.6	-1.8	9.3	6.5	2.2
1991	-4.6	-.8	1.1	1.3	-6.5	1.2	1.4	-1.2	-5.7	:	3	2.1	-3.1	2.6	1.5	.4
1992	-5.1	-1.3	:	1.5	-7.1	1.2	-.6	-1.2	-7.1	:	-.9	2.6	.3	-2.1	-3.4	-3.4
1993	-5.2	-1.3	:	1.6	-8.3	-1.6	-2.2	-1.2	-5.4	:	-.3	.5	-2.1	-5.0	-7.1	-5.0
1994	-3.1	-.9	:	1.3	-8.8	-1.8	-2.1	.6	-5.5	:	-.5	.2	-2.9	-2.9	-6.9	-4.2
1995	-2.1	-.5	:	:	-2.2	-2.2	-1.6	-.1	-4.0	6.8	-1.0	-.4	-2.4	-1.5	-4.5	-3.2
1996	-1.6	-.8	:	-.7	-5.5	-.9	-1.1	.9	-3.3	7.0	-.1	1.0	-.5	.3	-1.0	-2.4
1997	-.8	2.6	:	-.1	-2.9	.1	-.6	.8	-1.2	6.5	.2	1.5	.7	1.0	.0	-1.2

DS: 1 0 310 0 USGG

175

13/5/1997

Table 44B

Gross saving; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	5.4	5.5	:	:
1971	4.7	4.7	:	:
1972	3.6	3.7	:	:
1973	4.1	4.1	:	:
1974	3.1	3.1	:	:
1975	5	7	:	:
1976	1.7	1.8	:	:
1977	1.8	1.9	:	:
1978	.7	.8	:	:
1979	.9	1.0	:	:
1980	.7	.8	:	:
1981	-.7	-.7	:	:
1982	-1.1	-1.0	:	:
1983	-1.1	-1.0	:	:
1984	-1.0	-.9	:	:
1985	-.7	-.6	:	:
1986	-.5	-.5	:	:
1987	-.1	-.1	:	:
1988	.3	.4	:	:
1989	1.3	1.3	:	:
1990	.4	.4	:	:
1991	-.4	-.4	-.4	:
1992	:	:	-1.6	:
1993	:	:	-2.4	:
1994	:	:	-2.0	:
1995	:	:	-1.7	-1.7
1996	:	:	-1.3	-1.3
1997	:	:	-.4	-.4

DS: 1 0 310 0 USGG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 44C

Gross saving; general government

13/5/1997

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	K	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	-2.2	-6	-2	:	-4	-8	-5	2	-2.1	2	3	5	-3	3	3	-1.7
1972	-1.2	-6	-9	:	6	4	1	-5	-2.0	-1	1	1.1	-7	-4	-9	-3.2
1973	1	7	1.4	:	-2	6	-3	-5	2	1.9	9	3	0	1.8	-1.2	-5
1974	7	-1.6	-2.1	:	-1.9	-9	-2	-2.2	2	1.2	-1.4	-7	-2.7	-1.4	-2.4	-8
1975	-2.0	-4.6	-4.6	:	-1.1	1	-2.2	-4.4	-2.9	-2.3	-1.7	-3.5	-1.7	1.2	3	-1.1
1976	-6	1.0	2.0	:	1.2	-7	2.0	2.9	1.8	5	-1.1	-2.1	-6	1.7	1.8	-7
1977	-2	-7	9	:	-1.1	3	-1.2	6	1.7	5	6	1.1	9	-1.4	-2.1	7
1978	-6	-2	-3	:	-5	-7	-1.5	-1.6	-1.2	1.7	-1.4	-5	-1.8	-2.6	-1.9	-1.4
1979	-7	-1.2	0	:	6	-2	1.5	-1.1	3	-3.3	-1	0	9	6	-2.0	6
1980	-1.5	-1.9	-2	:	-8	-6	1.0	-3	-1	1	-2	8	-1.0	6	-1.9	-3
1981	-3.9	-3.5	-1.3	:	-5.6	-5	-2.1	-1.2	-2.4	-2.4	-1.0	1	-1.7	1.0	-1.1	0
1982	1.3	-2.7	0	:	1.8	-6	-7	-9	-1	1.2	-1.5	-2.2	3.1	-1.7	-1.4	1
1983	-1.1	1.4	3	:	0	6	-6	1.1	3	3.2	1	-4	2.0	-1.6	1.7	-3
1984	1.6	2.6	6	:	-6	-8	2	1.0	-4	-1	5	1.2	-2.3	1.4	1.0	-4
1985	2.3	2.3	6	:	-3.1	-5	-1	-1.3	2	-2.2	1.5	1.1	-2.0	5	-1.0	6
1986	8	4.8	-2	:	1.4	8	1	1.0	2	-2.5	-1.2	-1.2	7	5	2.2	-1
1987	1.4	-1.0	-7	:	-4	2	9	1.1	6	-1.2	-6	-1.0	2	-2.2	3.3	6
1988	8	-1.5	-4	:	-1.2	1	5	2.8	5	:	6	1.0	2.2	3.7	5	1.8
1989	-2	-1.3	2.3	:	-2.5	1.2	5	2.5	7	:	-6	-1	1.1	9	2.2	9
1990	7	-1.5	-2.3	:	7	-1.1	0	-7	-7	:	-6	6	-3.0	-3	-1.5	-5
1991	-8	-1.1	-2	:	3.0	-9	-1.1	-4	0	:	1.9	-5	-1.3	-6.7	-5.1	-1.8
1992	-5	5	:	2	-6	0	-1.9	0	-1.4	:	-1.2	5	3.4	-4.7	-4.8	-3.7
1993	-1	-9	:	-9	-1.3	-2	-1.6	0	1.7	:	6	-2.1	-2.4	-2.9	-3.7	-1.6
1994	2.0	4	:	6	-5	-2	1	1.8	1.5	:	-2	-4	-9	2.2	2	8
1995	1.0	4	:	-1.2	2.8	-4	5	-6	1.5	:	-5	-6	5	1.4	2.4	1.1
1996	5	1.3	:	-8	2.6	1.3	5	1.0	1.7	2	9	1.4	1.9	1.8	3.5	1.8
1997	7	1.8	:	6	2.6	1.1	5	-1	2.1	-6	3	6	1.3	8	1.0	1.2

DS: 9 0 310 0 USGG

177

Table 44C

Gross saving; general government
 (Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	-0.7	-0.7	:	:
1972	-1.0	-1.0	:	:
1973	.4	.4	:	:
1974	-1.0	-1.0	:	:
1975	-2.5	-2.5	:	:
1976	1.1	1.1	:	:
1977	.1	.1	:	:
1978	-1.1	-1.1	:	:
1979	.2	.2	:	:
1980	-.2	-.2	:	:
1981	-1.5	-1.5	:	:
1982	-.4	-.4	:	:
1983	.0	.0	:	:
1984	.2	.2	:	:
1985	.3	.2	:	:
1986	.1	.1	:	:
1987	.4	.4	:	:
1988	.5	.5	:	:
1989	1.0	1.0	:	:
1990	-.9	-.9	:	:
1991	-.8	-.9	:	:
1992	:	:	-1.2	:
1993	:	:	-.8	:
1994	:	:	.4	:
1995	:	:	.3	:
1996	:	:	.4	.4
1997	:	:	.9	.9

DS: 9 0 310 0 USGG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 45A

13/5/1997

Net capital transfers paid, general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I 1)	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	2.4	1.1	10.0	:	:	19	2.4	.029	.6	.46	1.16	3.7	0	.08	-.2	.38
1971	7.0	1.2	12.9	:	:	19	1.9	.034	.3	.39	1.15	4.0	1	.07	-.1	.25
1972	12.0	1.0	13.5	:	:	24	2.7	.031	.4	.31	1.40	6.4	2	-.02	.1	.40
1973	11.5	1.0	14.4	:	:	27	3.6	.025	.5	.39	2.06	14.9	2	.09	-.2	.80
1974	16.8	1.3	16.7	:	:	37	5.3	.028	.5	.62	1.81	11.2	1	.11	-.3	.22
1975	17.2	1.6	16.6	:	:	46	6.6	.037	1.7	.89	3.34	12.7	3	.46	-.3	.63
1976	19.7	2.2	20.4	:	:	56	16.1	.051	1.1	.99	3.28	12.4	7	.15	.3	.62
1977	21.4	1.8	23.4	:	:	93	8.4	.046	1.1	.54	2.20	11.7	9	.15	1.7	.97
1978	25.2	2.2	21.5	:	:	107	6.6	.070	2.6	.88	2.55	12.1	11	.16	2.7	1.27
1979	25.6	2.3	23.7	:	4.3	133	9.9	.081	3.6	1.27	4.65	11.8	12	.40	6.0	.85
1980	34.4	2.4	25.2	:	5.0	202	11.7	.130	3.4	1.71	7.69	16.5	:	.49	2.9	1.27
1981	49.6	4.7	23.3	:	6.5	285	12.0	.116	3.8	2.97	8.84	20.3	20	.47	4.8	4.37
1982	43.8	4.2	24.3	:	4.9	396	10.5	.116	2.8	2.09	9.19	19.9	46	.89	8.4	2.26
1983	40.1	4.8	23.7	:	10.2	446	10.1	.088	.7	3.89	8.58	24.9	178	.50	9.1	1.93
1984	39.7	4.2	26.7	:	17.4	439	12.0	.057	6.3	3.29	9.60	25.2	74	.60	4.3	2.01
1985	43.4	4.5	25.7	:	20.1	523	7.0	.058	15.3	2.09	9.35	27.1	30	.09	5.8	.95
1986	38.0	4.6	24.1	:	52.2	589	7.1	.097	11.8	1.67	11.76	27.6	48	.54	7.0	1.45
1987	28.8	3.4	24.0	:	37.0	484	16.9	.072	12.5	2.01	12.89	26.8	7	.59	-14.7	-.07
1988	36.2	5.0	23.0	:	78.1	473	15.8	-.007	17.4	:	9.90	27.4	4	3.28	.7	3.40
1989	31.4	4.9	24.3	:	128.5	567	14.8	-.034	16.8	:	8.38	23.1	12	.87	2.9	4.55
1990	38.0	1.8	25.7	:	494.4	416	28.3	-.174	26.9	:	7.59	27.0	38	.76	-.8	7.44
1991	41.9	.6	58.2	55.7	311.4	393	-3.9	-.300	15.6	:	5.64	26.6	7	1.20	4.8	4.80
1992	48.1	4.5	:	45.5	396.0	392	-4.9	-.256	-9.1	:	4.92	27.7	1	.90	24.0	4.84
1993	55.7	5.7	:	42.2	616.9	559	16.0	-.316	29.4	:	4.74	35.0	23	.54	59.4	6.07
1994	29.1	5.4	:	32.7	120.8	300	24.3	-.051	30.0	:	4.53	33.9	-67	1.36	6.8	5.14
1995	58.1	-4.5	:	38.7	75.8	500	12.0	-.139	14.1	.90	1.84	43.4	-52	3.64	3.3	5.94
1996	45.5	4.9	:	28.9	-251.1	333	-1.3	-.229	23.6	.90	1.74	41.4	-94	1.19	.1	4.02
1997	50.0	4.3	:	30.0	-321.5	259	-38.8	-.231	-3.2	1.30	3.18	39.3	-122	1.01	.0	3.01

1) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

DS: 1 0 0 0 UKTG

179

13/5/1997

Table 45A

Net capital transfers paid; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	5.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	6.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	7.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	9.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	9.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	12.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	15.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	16.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	18.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	21.5	21.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	24.5	22.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	32.1	32.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	29.5	30.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	27.1	29.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	32.6	33.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	36.8	37.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	36.2	37.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	32.2	32.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	40.9	42.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	43.0	44.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	53.9	56.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	53.5	55.2			54.0			
1992	:	:			35.1			
1993	:	:			67.2			
1994	:	:			51.9			
1995	:	:			47.1		47.1	
1996	:	:			38.3		38.4	
1997	:	:			17.9		17.9	

DS: 1 0 0 0 UKIG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 45B

13/5/1997

Net capital transfers paid; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I 1)	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	.2	1.0	1.5	:	:	.7	.3	1.7	.9	.8	.9	1.0	.2	.2	-.1	.7
1971	.5	.9	1.7	:	:	.6	.2	1.8	.4	.6	.8	1.0	.4	.1	-.1	.4
1972	.8	.7	1.6	:	:	.7	.3	1.3	.5	.4	.9	1.3	.9	.0	.0	.6
1973	.7	.6	1.6	:	:	.6	.3	.9	.5	.5	1.2	2.7	.5	.1	-.1	1.1
1974	.8	.7	1.7	:	:	.7	.4	.9	.4	.6	1.5	1.8	.4	.1	-.1	.3
1975	.8	.8	1.6	:	:	.8	.5	.9	1.2	.9	1.5	1.9	.6	.4	-.1	.6
1976	.8	.9	1.8	:	:	.8	.9	1.0	.6	.9	1.3	1.7	1.3	.1	.1	.5
1977	.8	.6	2.0	:	:	1.0	.4	.8	.5	.5	.8	1.5	1.2	.1	.4	.7
1978	.8	.7	1.7	:	:	1.0	.3	1.0	1.1	.7	.8	1.4	1.2	.1	.7	.8
1979	.8	.7	1.7	:	.2	1.0	.4	1.0	1.2	.9	1.5	1.3	1.1	.2	1.3	.4
1980	1.0	.6	1.7	:	.2	1.3	.4	1.3	.9	1.2	2.3	1.7	:	.3	.5	.6
1981	1.4	1.2	1.5	:	.3	1.7	.4	1.0	.8	1.9	2.5	1.9	1.1	.2	.8	1.7
1982	1.1	.9	1.5	:	.2	2.0	.3	.8	.5	1.2	2.5	1.8	2.2	.4	1.3	.8
1983	1.0	.9	1.4	:	.3	2.0	.3	.6	.1	2.0	2.2	2.0	6.8	.2	1.3	.6
1984	.9	.7	1.5	:	.4	1.7	.3	.3	.9	1.5	2.4	2.0	2.3	.2	.5	.6
1985	.9	.7	1.4	:	.4	1.9	.1	.3	1.9	.7	2.2	2.0	.7	.0	.7	.3
1986	.8	.7	1.3	:	.8	1.8	.1	.5	1.3	.7	2.7	1.9	.9	.2	.7	.4
1987	.5	.5	1.2	:	.5	1.3	.3	.3	1.3	.8	2.9	1.8	.1	.2	-.1	.0
1988	.6	.7	1.1	:	.9	1.2	.3	.0	1.6	:	2.2	1.8	.1	.8	.1	.7
1989	.5	.6	1.1	:	1.2	1.3	.2	-.1	1.4	:	1.7	1.4	.1	.2	.2	.9
1990	.6	.2	1.1	:	3.8	.8	.4	-.6	2.1	:	1.5	1.5	.4	.1	-.1	1.4
1991	.6	.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	.7	-.1	-1.0	1.1	:	1.0	1.4	.1	.2	.3	.8
1992	.7	.5	:	1.5	2.1	.7	-.1	-.8	-.6	:	.9	1.4	.0	.2	1.7	.8
1993	.8	.7	:	1.3	2.9	.9	.2	-1.0	1.9	:	.8	1.7	.2	.1	4.1	1.0
1994	.4	.6	:	1.0	.5	.5	.3	-.1	1.8	:	.7	1.5	-.5	.3	.4	.8
1995	.7	-.5	:	1.1	.3	.7	.2	-.3	.8	.2	.9	1.8	-.3	.7	.2	.9
1996	.6	.5	:	.8	-.8	.4	.0	-.5	1.3	.2	.5	1.7	-.6	.2	.0	.5
1997	.6	.4	:	-.8	-1.0	.3	-.5	-.5	-.2	.2	.5	1.6	-.7	.2	.0	.4

DS: 1 0 310 0 UKTG

1) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

Table 45B
13/5/1997

Net capital transfers paid; general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	.8	:	:	:
1971	.8	:	:	:
1972	.8	:	:	:
1973	.9	:	:	:
1974	.8	:	:	:
1975	1.0	:	:	:
1976	1.1	:	:	:
1977	1.0	:	:	:
1978	1.0	:	:	:
1979	1.0	1.0	:	:
1980	1.0	.9	:	:
1981	1.2	1.2	:	:
1982	1.1	1.0	:	:
1983	.9	.9	:	:
1984	1.0	1.0	:	:
1985	1.1	1.0	:	:
1986	1.0	1.0	:	:
1987	.8	.8	:	:
1988	1.0	1.0	:	:
1989	.9	.9	:	:
1990	1.1	1.1	:	:
1991	1.0	1.0	1.0	:
1992	:	:	.6	:
1993	:	:	1.1	:
1994	:	:	.8	:
1995	:	:	.7	.7
1996	:	:	.6	.6
1997	:	:	.3	.3

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding L
 3) EUR15+ excluding L

DS: 1 0 310 0 UKYG

Table 45C

13/5/1997

Net capital transfers paid, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices, annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	.3	-.1	-.2	:	:	-.1	-.1	.1	-.4	-.1	-.1	.0	.2	.0	.1	-.3
1972	.3	-.2	-.1	:	:	-.1	-.1	-.5	.1	-.2	-.1	.4	.5	-.2	.1	-.2
1973	-.1	-.1	-.1	:	:	-.1	.0	-.4	.0	.0	.3	1.4	.4	.2	-.1	.5
1974	-.2	-.1	.1	:	:	.1	.1	.0	-.1	.1	-.3	-.9	-.1	.2	-.1	-.8
1975	-.1	.1	-.1	:	:	.1	.1	.1	.8	.3	.6	.1	.3	.3	.0	.3
1976	.0	-.1	-.2	:	:	.0	.5	.1	-.6	-.4	-.2	-.2	.6	-.3	.2	-.1
1977	.0	-.3	.1	:	:	-.2	-.5	-.3	-.1	-.4	-.5	-.2	.1	.0	.4	.2
1978	.1	.1	-.3	:	:	-.1	-.1	.2	.5	.2	.1	.0	.0	.0	.2	.1
1979	.0	.0	.0	:	:	.1	-.1	.0	.1	.2	.6	-.1	-.1	.1	.6	-.3
1980	.2	.0	.0	:	.0	.3	.0	.3	-.3	.2	.8	.4	:	.0	-.7	.1
1981	.4	.5	-.2	:	.0	.3	.0	-.3	.1	.7	.2	.3	:	.0	.3	1.2
1982	-.3	-.2	.0	:	-.1	.3	-.1	-.1	-.3	-.7	.0	-.2	.1	.1	.5	-.9
1983	-.2	.0	-.1	:	.1	.0	.0	-.3	-.4	.8	-.2	.3	4.6	-.2	.0	-.2
1984	-.1	-.2	.1	:	.0	-.3	.1	-.2	.8	-.5	.2	-.1	4.5	.0	.0	-.4
1985	.0	.0	.1	:	.0	.1	-.1	.0	1.0	-.6	-.2	.0	-1.6	-.2	.1	.1
1986	-.2	.0	-.2	:	.4	.0	.0	.2	-.6	-.3	-.5	-.1	.2	.1	.1	-.4
1987	-.2	.0	.0	:	-.3	-.5	.2	.1	.0	.1	.2	-.1	-.8	.0	-.2	-.7
1988	.1	-.2	.0	:	.4	-.2	.0	-.1	.3	:	-.8	.0	-.1	.6	1.5	.4
1989	-.1	.0	.0	:	.3	-.1	.0	-.1	-.2	:	-.4	-.4	.1	-.6	.2	.2
1990	.1	-.4	.0	:	2.6	-.4	.2	-.5	.6	:	-.3	.1	.2	.0	-.3	.5
1991	.0	-.1	1.1	:	-1.8	-.1	-.5	-.4	-1.0	:	-.4	-.1	-.3	.1	.4	-.5
1992	.1	.5	:	-.5	.2	-.1	.0	.2	-1.7	:	-.2	.0	-.1	-.1	1.3	.0
1993	.1	.1	:	-.1	.8	.3	.3	.1	2.5	:	-.1	.3	.2	-.1	2.4	.2
1994	-.4	-.1	:	-.4	-2.4	-.5	.1	.8	-.1	:	-.1	-.1	-.7	.2	-3.7	-.2
1995	-.4	-1.0	:	.1	-.2	.3	-.2	-.2	-1.0	:	.2	.3	.1	.4	-.2	.1
1996	-.2	1.0	:	-.3	-1.1	-.3	-.2	-.2	-1.5	.0	-.7	-.1	-.2	-.5	-.2	-.3
1997	-.0	-.1	:	.0	-.1	-.1	-.5	.0	-1.4	.1	.2	-.1	-.1	.0	.0	-.2

DS: 9 0 310 0 UKTG

13/5/1997

Table 45C

Net capital transfers paid, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices, annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	-.1	:	:	:
1972	-.1	:	:	:
1973	-.1	:	:	:
1974	-.1	:	:	:
1975	-.2	:	:	:
1976	-.1	:	:	:
1977	-.1	:	:	:
1978	-.0	:	:	:
1979	-.1	:	:	:
1980	.0	-.1	:	:
1981	.2	.3	:	:
1982	-.2	-.2	:	:
1983	-.1	-.1	:	:
1984	-.1	-.1	:	:
1985	.0	.0	:	:
1986	-.1	-.1	:	:
1987	-.2	-.2	:	:
1988	-.1	-.1	:	:
1989	.0	.0	:	:
1990	.2	.2	:	:
1991	-.1	-.1	:	:
1992	:	:	-.3	:
1993	:	:	.5	:
1994	:	:	-.3	:
1995	:	:	-.1	:
1996	:	:	-.2	-.2
1997	:	:	-.3	-.3

DS: 9 0 310 0 UKIG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 46A

13/5/1997

Final capital expenditure; general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd AUS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	58.6	5.9	31.1	:	:	71	31.5	.070	2.0	1.99	5.67	19.4	4	1.71	11.3	2.45
1971	71.7	6.1	33.7	:	:	94	34.1	.081	2.1	2.61	6.66	22.7	5	1.97	11.3	2.59
1972	76.7	6.4	33.9	:	:	95	38.3	.097	2.3	3.14	6.65	27.0	6	2.50	11.9	2.76
1973	76.8	6.5	35.1	:	:	108	40.0	.127	2.6	4.28	6.73	28.9	6	2.91	11.4	3.70
1974	82.1	7.9	40.0	:	:	130	46.7	.179	3.5	5.00	7.31	34.2	8	3.45	12.3	4.40
1975	95.8	8.4	39.7	:	:	164	59.1	.214	4.5	5.69	8.64	36.7	10	4.85	12.9	4.99
1976	109.7	9.3	39.3	:	:	171	65.6	.217	5.4	6.18	9.46	36.5	15	4.80	14.0	5.42
1977	116.1	10.1	39.0	:	:	249	62.5	.261	6.4	6.13	8.53	39.7	19	5.61	16.7	4.87
1978	115.8	10.9	42.4	:	:	241	67.4	.321	7.0	6.67	9.13	41.7	26	5.85	18.6	4.73
1979	128.3	12.7	47.9	:	45.1	234	79.8	.420	8.4	7.77	9.71	43.4	37	6.51	20.1	5.19
1980	138.6	12.7	52.7	:	43.4	284	94.1	.553	12.3	9.87	11.38	44.1	52	7.38	22.3	5.70
1981	139.0	12.3	49.7	:	63.5	390	102.3	.647	17.0	9.98	11.41	45.8	75	8.19	23.6	4.58
1982	135.1	13.1	45.4	:	72.7	602	124.1	.703	20.4	10.67	10.86	44.8	80	9.58	24.3	4.59
1983	130.5	11.6	42.2	:	111.1	632	130.3	.689	23.6	10.31	9.54	46.9	89	11.09	26.2	6.12
1984	118.8	11.0	42.2	:	162.1	759	133.0	.662	26.3	9.33	10.45	48.0	91	11.06	26.4	7.00
1985	112.5	13.4	42.9	:	207.5	1045	151.6	.718	30.4	9.43	9.89	49.8	109	12.33	26.7	7.32
1986	105.8	10.8	47.3	:	227.5	1179	152.4	.693	31.9	9.67	9.12	54.3	158	12.87	25.1	7.27
1987	101.8	12.6	48.0	:	201.7	1245	161.8	.555	34.5	11.12	9.11	51.5	196	14.84	26.3	7.08
1988	111.5	13.6	48.9	:	270.8	1541	189.9	.411	36.8	:	9.43	51.3	251	16.83	26.2	6.18
1989	80.6	13.2	52.4	:	323.2	1998	209.6	.463	39.8	:	9.67	55.8	282	15.24	30.3	9.42
1990	79.3	12.8	55.5	:	368.4	2524	233.6	.569	43.1	:	10.48	58.0	329	19.38	32.8	12.82
1991	86.2	10.3	59.9	75.0	502.1	2707	243.6	.621	46.6	:	11.68	63.6	392	19.05	32.7	12.29
1992	98.7	17.3	:	87.2	583.7	2447	232.4	.630	45.5	:	11.93	67.3	492	16.91	33.1	12.49
1993	108.3	17.1	:	87.0	613.4	2604	227.4	.723	41.1	23.86	11.90	68.1	553	13.71	15.5	11.78
1994	122.4	17.9	:	89.7	656.8	2639	232.8	.829	37.9	21.27	12.97	70.0	549	15.25	45.7	12.04
1995	99.9	18.1	:	86.7	750.3	2596	237.1	.925	38.7	23.98	13.36	70.5	608	15.62	48.1	12.30
1996	103.3	18.7	:	81.3	820.7	2281	235.9	1.028	41.8	26.10	13.89	75.9	681	15.23	43.1	10.85
1997	109.1	19.9	:	77.2	972.5	2191	240.2	1.074	42.9	28.97	14.73	74.4	776	16.45	45.0	10.20

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUKG

185

13/5/1997

Table 46A

Final capital expenditure, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	30.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	32.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	35.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	38.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	45.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	51.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	55.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	55.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	58.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	65.6	68.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	75.9	78.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	79.0	82.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	84.0	88.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	86.5	91.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	91.2	96.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	99.5	104.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	103.0	108.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	104.1	109.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	111.0	117.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	127.1	133.8	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	143.8	151.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	151.1	159.3	166.7	:	172.6	:	:	:
1992	:	:	159.4	:	160.0	:	:	:
1993	:	:	164.1	:	163.5	:	:	:
1994	:	:	162.9	:	160.9	:	:	:
1995	:	:	159.6	:	160.3	:	:	:
1996	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1997	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUKG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 46B

13/5/1997

Final capital expenditure; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	4.6	5.0	4.6	:	:	2.7	4.0	4.1	2.9	3.3	4.6	5.2	2.2	3.7	6.5	4.7
1971	5.2	4.7	4.5	:	:	3.2	3.9	4.2	2.8	4.2	4.8	5.4	2.2	3.9	6.0	4.5
1972	4.9	4.2	4.1	:	:	2.7	3.9	4.1	2.9	4.5	4.3	5.6	2.2	4.3	5.8	4.3
1973	4.4	3.7	3.8	:	:	2.6	3.5	4.4	2.6	5.0	3.8	5.3	2.0	4.1	5.0	5.0
1974	4.0	4.1	4.1	:	:	2.5	3.6	5.7	2.8	4.8	3.6	5.5	2.0	3.8	4.7	5.3
1975	4.2	3.9	3.9	:	:	2.7	4.0	5.3	3.2	5.9	3.9	5.6	2.4	4.7	4.2	4.7
1976	4.2	3.7	3.5	:	:	2.4	3.9	4.4	3.1	5.6	3.7	5.0	2.7	4.1	4.1	4.3
1977	4.1	3.6	3.3	:	:	2.7	3.3	4.3	3.0	5.4	3.1	5.0	2.6	4.4	4.5	3.3
1978	3.9	3.5	3.3	:	:	2.1	3.1	4.5	2.8	5.4	3.0	5.0	2.9	4.1	4.5	2.8
1979	4.0	3.7	3.5	:	2.6	1.8	3.2	5.0	2.7	5.8	3.0	4.7	3.3	3.9	4.3	2.6
1980	4.0	3.4	3.6	:	2.1	1.9	3.4	5.6	3.2	6.7	3.3	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.5
1981	3.9	3.0	3.2	:	2.6	2.3	3.2	5.4	3.7	6.4	3.2	4.3	4.3	3.8	4.1	1.8
1982	3.4	2.8	2.9	:	2.3	3.1	3.4	5.0	3.8	6.1	2.9	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	1.7
1983	3.1	2.3	2.5	:	3.0	2.8	3.3	4.4	3.7	5.3	2.5	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.7	2.0
1984	2.7	1.9	2.4	:	3.5	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.6	4.5	2.6	3.7	2.8	3.6	3.3	2.2
1985	2.4	2.2	2.4	:	3.7	3.7	3.2	3.8	3.7	4.2	2.3	3.7	2.7	3.7	3.1	2.1
1986	2.1	1.6	2.5	:	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.5	3.5	4.3	2.1	3.8	3.1	3.6	2.6	1.9
1987	1.9	1.8	2.4	:	2.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	3.5	:	2.1	3.5	3.3	3.8	2.6	1.7
1988	2.0	1.9	2.3	:	3.0	3.8	3.3	1.8	3.4	:	2.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	2.4	1.3
1989	1.3	1.7	2.4	:	3.0	4.4	3.4	1.8	3.4	:	2.0	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.5	1.8
1990	1.2	1.6	2.3	:	2.8	5.0	3.6	2.1	3.3	:	2.0	3.2	3.4	3.8	2.4	2.3
1991	1.3	1.2	2.3	2.6	3.1	4.9	3.6	2.2	3.3	:	2.2	3.3	3.6	3.9	2.3	2.1
1992	1.4	2.0	:	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.6	2.0	3.0	:	2.1	3.3	4.0	3.5	2.7	2.1
1993	1.5	2.0	:	2.8	2.9	4.3	3.2	2.2	2.7	5.4	2.0	3.3	4.2	2.8	1.1	1.9
1994	1.6	1.9	:	2.7	2.8	4.1	3.1	2.3	2.3	4.4	2.1	3.2	3.9	3.0	3.0	1.8
1995	1.3	1.9	:	2.5	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.3	2.2	4.7	2.1	3.0	3.9	2.9	2.9	1.8
1996	1.3	1.9	:	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.2	4.8	2.1	3.1	4.1	2.7	2.6	1.5
1997	1.3	1.9	:	2.1	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.2	2.2	5.1	2.1	3.0	4.4	2.7	2.6	1.3

DS: 1 0 310 0 UUKG

13/5/1997

Table 46B

Final capital expenditure, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ EUR15+ 3)
1970	4.3	:	:
1971	4.2	:	:
1972	4.0	:	:
1973	3.8	:	:
1974	3.9	:	:
1975	3.9	:	:
1976	3.7	:	:
1977	3.3	:	:
1978	3.2	:	:
1979	3.1	3.1	:
1980	3.2	3.2	:
1981	3.1	3.1	:
1982	3.0	3.0	:
1983	2.9	2.9	:
1984	2.8	2.8	:
1985	2.8	2.9	:
1986	2.8	2.8	:
1987	2.7	2.7	:
1988	2.6	2.7	:
1989	2.8	2.8	:
1990	2.9	2.9	:
1991	2.8	2.9	3.0
1992	:	:	2.9
1993	:	:	2.7
1994	:	:	2.7
1995	:	:	2.5
1996	:	:	2.4
1997	:	:	2.2
1997	:	:	2.3

DS: 1 0 310 0 UURG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 46C

Final capital expenditure, general government

13/5/1997

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	KL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	22.3	3.6	8.3	:	:	33.4	8.1	17.1	4.9	31.3	17.5	17.3	12.5	14.8	-4	5.6
1972	7.0	4.8	5	:	:	1.1	12.4	19.0	14.0	20.3	-2	19.0	17.5	27.3	5.3	6.8
1973	2	3.8	3.8	:	:	13.0	4.5	30.8	8.9	36.1	1.2	6.8	8.7	16.3	-4.3	33.8
1974	6.9	22.8	13.9	:	:	21.1	16.7	41.0	35.6	17.0	8.6	18.6	22.4	18.3	8.1	19.1
1975	16.7	6.1	-7	:	:	26.0	26.5	19.8	29.1	13.7	18.2	7.4	30.6	40.8	5.1	13.3
1976	14.6	10.4	-1.1	:	:	4.2	11.1	1.3	21.2	8.7	9.5	-6	41.8	-1.1	8.7	8.8
1977	5.8	8.6	-6	:	:	45.5	-4.7	20.7	18.2	-8	-1.9	8.7	29.1	16.8	19.0	-10.3
1978	-2	8.4	8.5	:	:	-3.0	7.9	22.8	9.3	8.9	7.0	5.2	37.3	4.3	11.7	-2.8
1979	10.8	16.5	13.1	:	:	-3.2	18.3	30.8	19.5	16.3	6.4	4.0	45.2	11.4	7.6	9.7
1980	8.0	-5	10.1	:	-3.8	21.8	18.0	31.7	47.3	27.2	17.2	1.7	37.7	13.4	11.2	9.7
1981	3	-3.2	-5.8	:	46.2	37.4	8.7	17.0	37.8	1.1	3	3.7	44.6	10.9	5.9	-19.6
1982	-2.8	6.6	-8.6	:	14.4	54.3	21.3	8.7	20.1	6.9	-4.8	-2.2	7.1	17.0	2.9	33.2
1983	-3.4	-11.4	-7.2	:	52.8	5.0	5.0	-1.9	15.8	-3.4	-12.2	4.6	10.8	15.7	7.6	14.5
1984	-9.0	-5.3	0	:	46.0	20.1	2.1	-4.0	11.3	-7.6	9.5	2.4	2.4	-2	8	4.6
1985	-5.3	21.8	1.8	:	27.7	37.6	14.0	8.5	15.5	-1.0	-5.4	3.8	20.2	11.4	1.1	-7
1986	-6.0	-19.4	10.2	:	9.9	12.9	7.1	-3.4	5.0	2.5	-7.8	9.0	32.2	4.4	-6.1	-2.7
1987	-3.7	16.5	1.5	:	-11.3	5.6	-3	-20.0	8.3	15.0	-1	-5.2	24.5	15.3	5.0	-12.6
1988	9.5	8.5	1.9	:	20.5	23.7	17.4	-25.9	6.5	:	3.5	-3	27.7	13.5	-5	52.3
1989	-27.7	-3.4	7.1	:	19.4	29.7	10.3	12.6	8.2	:	2.5	8.7	12.3	-9.5	15.6	36.1
1990	-1.6	-2.9	6.0	:	14.0	26.3	11.5	23.1	8.4	:	8.4	3.9	16.7	27.2	8.3	
1991	8.6	-19.2	7.9	:	36.3	7.2	4.3	9.0	8.0	:	11.5	9.6	19.2	-1.7	-3	-4.1
1992	14.5	67.8	:	16.2	16.3	-9.6	3.6	1.5	-2.4	:	2.1	5.9	25.4	-11.2	19.8	1.6
1993	9.7	-1.5	:	-2	5.1	6.4	-9.9	14.7	-9.6	:	-3	1.1	12.4	-18.9	-60.5	-5.7
1994	13.1	5.0	:	3.0	7.1	1.3	2.4	14.7	-7.8	-10.8	9.0	2.8	-4	11.2	195.2	2.2
1995	-18.4	1.1	:	-3.3	14.2	-1.6	1.8	11.6	2.0	12.7	3.0	.6	10.6	2.5	5.3	2.2
1996	3.4	3.2	:	-6.2	9.4	-12.2	-5	11.1	8.1	8.9	4.0	7.7	12.0	-2.5	-16.8	-11.8
1997	5.6	6.2	:	-5.0	18.5	-4.0	1.8	4.5	2.5	11.0	6.0	-2.0	14.0	8.0	4.4	-6.0

DS: 6 0 0 0 UUKG

13/5/1997

Table 46C

Final capital expenditure, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	8.8	:	:	:
1972	6.7	:	:	:
1973	9.9	:	:	:
1974	18.0	:	:	:
1975	13.5	:	:	:
1976	7.2	:	:	:
1977	1.3	:	:	:
1978	4.4	:	:	:
1979	12.8	:	:	:
1980	15.7	15.4	:	:
1981	4.1	5.2	:	:
1982	6.4	6.5	:	:
1983	2.9	3.2	:	:
1984	5.4	5.6	:	:
1985	9.1	9.1	:	:
1986	3.6	3.2	:	:
1987	1.1	1.1	:	:
1988	6.6	7.1	:	:
1989	14.5	13.9	:	:
1990	13.1	13.2	:	:
1991	5.1	5.2	:	:
1992	:	3.5	:	:
1993	:	-7.7	:	:
1994	:	3.0	2.9	2.9
1995	:	-7	-7	-7
1996	:	-1.9	-1.8	-1.8
1997	:	-4	-3	-3

DS: 6 0 0 0 UURG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

190

13/5/1997

Table 47A

Total expenditure; general government

(National currency)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	523.7	49.9	259.8	:	:	569	302.6	.607	21.8	18.29	51.33	147.1	41	13.96	75.3	19.27
1971	597.9	56.3	299.2	:	:	687	335.9	.710	25.3	20.81	59.96	166.5	46	16.08	85.2	21.15
1972	689.6	64.1	334.6	:	:	792	378.3	.828	29.3	23.71	68.50	190.7	57	18.97	95.0	24.41
1973	789.5	70.5	378.8	:	:	940	433.7	.995	34.2	27.93	78.50	224.3	66	22.16	102.3	28.83
1974	929.5	86.7	436.3	:	:	1174	513.1	1.345	42.4	33.70	93.07	259.0	90	28.84	124.1	36.10
1975	1153.6	101.7	499.2	:	:	1484	642.9	1.780	54.7	42.28	113.36	301.8	120	39.66	148.4	47.25
1976	1333.3	116.5	534.4	:	:	1874	752.7	2.167	66.8	49.26	130.14	339.1	172	46.16	177.5	55.47
1977	1491.3	131.8	570.1	:	:	2517	845.0	2.527	81.7	53.40	142.54	372.1	218	53.29	214.6	61.10
1978	1639.8	151.7	605.9	:	:	3287	986.4	3.027	103.4	57.84	158.68	418.0	286	58.23	246.4	69.81
1979	1807.1	178.5	655.6	:	470.9	4005	1130.4	3.645	124.5	64.30	175.08	448.4	359	65.99	282.7	81.13
1980	1996.2	204.9	706.3	:	566.3	4996	1307.4	4.723	163.2	73.85	193.68	485.3	:	75.45	327.1	99.82
1981	2259.6	238.9	751.3	:	800.4	6047	1557.3	5.922	213.3	84.11	209.55	530.7	658	87.72	373.1	116.26
1982	2453.8	278.6	782.6	:	1020.9	7941	1847.4	7.305	259.4	90.16	226.51	576.6	795	102.30	421.9	125.36
1983	2608.3	309.5	800.4	:	1284.9	8632	2083.5	8.045	309.0	97.88	235.48	613.8	1102	118.53	470.6	136.10
1984	2748.8	332.6	832.9	:	1687.5	9876	2291.4	8.705	359.8	101.93	242.17	648.2	1249	132.04	506.3	147.09
1985	2916.1	357.1	859.9	:	2228.4	11889	2478.8	9.560	414.4	104.55	246.83	696.6	1528	149.40	562.3	157.13
1986	3038.4	362.1	895.0	:	2624.9	13536	2643.7	10.136	458.2	112.49	253.41	745.0	2060	163.11	597.9	164.77
1987	3084.8	389.9	933.1	:	2986.6	14748	2759.2	10.419	495.9	123.33	262.17	779.6	2330	179.20	607.5	172.33
1988	3173.2	424.5	971.9	:	3867.2	16452	2913.9	10.481	551.0	:	263.86	796.6	2721	196.55	663.6	182.88
1989	3299.8	448.0	1001.3	:	4752.2	19033	3072.2	10.085	613.2	:	265.92	830.3	3128	210.97	739.0	198.79
1990	3489.2	458.4	1099.1	:	6337.7	21874	3290.5	10.880	701.9	:	284.21	887.9	4068	241.07	825.5	221.49
1991	3731.6	479.5	1262.9	1373.7	7205.7	24750	3463.3	11.536	764.3	:	301.60	971.4	4972	272.35	907.8	234.50
1992	3976.5	512.2	:	1502.6	8589.3	27333	3706.1	12.409	808.8	:	317.33	1045.4	5598	289.52	989.5	257.86
1993	4148.7	544.3	:	1575.5	10242.9	30157	3900.2	13.379	889.9	:	326.38	1141.2	6072	298.23	1049.5	274.91
1994	4248.9	580.5	:	1636.0	11391.4	30881	4033.3	14.359	899.2	:	330.52	1185.4	6351	310.54	1068.4	288.21
1995	4322.4	579.6	:	1724.7	12453.2	32285	4166.3	15.125	922.3	224.31	337.52	1259.9	6974	320.63	1105.4	304.15
1996	4401.0	609.7	:	1747.4	13227.5	33157	4307.6	16.037	986.8	236.78	336.45	1281.2	7289	331.77	1111.2	309.22
1997	4484.4	615.5	:	1779.5	14213.9	33970	4376.2	17.067	976.5	249.44	348.48	1298.0	7764	338.39	1121.2	317.15

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUG

13/5/1997

Table 47A

Total expenditure, general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	261.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	297.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	338.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	392.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	471.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	579.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	665.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	741.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	833.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	944.9	972.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	1091.9	1120.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	1259.8	1300.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	1394.0	1441.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	1495.6	1547.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	1621.4	1679.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	1747.9	1812.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	1836.2	1902.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	1912.2	1981.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	2035.1	2113.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	2187.8	2277.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	2400.9	2504.5	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	2621.4	2735.6	2789.6	:	2789.6	:	:	:
1992	:	:	2986.2	:	2986.2	:	:	:
1993	:	:	3094.3	:	3094.3	:	:	:
1994	:	:	3179.6	:	3179.6	:	:	:
1995	:	:	3274.4	3280.2	3274.4	3280.2	:	:
1996	:	:	3404.1	3410.1	3404.1	3410.1	:	:
1997	:	:	3470.7	3476.9	3470.7	3476.9	:	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UUTG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

192

Table 47B

13/5/1997

Total expenditure, general government

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	41.4	42.0	38.5	:	:	21.6	38.1	35.5	32.4	30.1	41.8	39.1	20.2	30.5	43.2	37.3
1971	43.2	42.9	39.9	:	:	23.1	38.0	36.3	34.6	33.7	43.2	39.7	20.0	32.0	45.3	36.7
1972	44.5	42.5	40.7	:	:	22.7	38.3	35.1	36.7	34.0	43.8	39.8	21.4	32.4	46.1	37.9
1973	44.9	40.8	41.3	:	:	22.4	38.4	34.9	35.4	32.9	43.8	41.3	20.4	31.0	44.6	38.9
1974	45.0	44.8	44.3	:	:	22.8	39.4	42.7	34.8	32.6	45.8	41.9	23.1	32.0	47.9	43.1
1975	50.6	47.0	48.6	:	:	24.6	43.8	44.5	39.5	44.2	50.5	46.0	27.8	38.4	48.8	44.7
1976	51.5	46.4	47.7	:	:	25.8	44.3	44.2	38.2	44.7	50.9	46.8	32.0	39.6	51.6	44.4
1977	53.3	47.2	47.7	:	:	27.3	44.1	42.0	38.4	47.2	51.1	46.7	30.5	41.5	57.4	41.9
1978	54.6	48.7	47.2	:	:	29.1	45.2	42.5	41.2	46.7	52.8	49.6	31.7	40.9	59.1	41.5
1979	56.3	51.4	47.2	:	27.2	30.3	45.6	43.6	40.4	47.7	54.7	48.8	31.6	39.9	60.5	41.0
1980	57.4	54.8	48.0	:	27.3	32.9	46.6	47.8	42.4	50.4	56.7	48.8	:	39.4	61.6	43.2
1981	62.6	58.6	48.9	:	32.2	35.5	49.2	49.3	46.3	53.8	58.5	50.3	38.3	40.5	64.1	45.7
1982	62.5	60.0	49.3	:	32.7	37.2	50.9	51.7	47.8	51.5	60.7	50.9	37.5	42.0	66.3	45.1
1983	62.7	60.4	48.0	:	34.5	38.3	52.0	51.5	48.9	50.8	60.8	50.4	41.8	43.6	66.1	44.8
1984	61.4	58.8	47.6	:	36.6	38.7	52.5	50.2	49.8	47.7	59.7	50.7	38.7	43.4	63.5	45.3
1985	61.0	58.1	47.2	:	39.8	42.2	52.7	50.8	51.2	46.2	58.0	51.7	37.9	45.0	64.9	44.1
1986	60.3	54.3	46.5	:	39.3	41.9	52.2	50.7	51.0	44.9	57.9	52.6	40.7	45.9	63.1	42.9
1987	58.7	55.7	46.9	:	39.3	40.8	51.7	48.8	50.5	47.6	59.5	53.0	39.3	46.3	59.3	40.8
1988	56.5	58.0	46.4	:	42.2	41.0	50.8	45.5	50.5	:	57.7	51.7	39.1	45.3	59.5	38.9
1989	54.3	58.4	45.0	:	43.6	42.3	49.9	39.1	51.4	:	54.8	50.3	38.2	43.3	60.0	38.7
1990	53.9	57.4	45.3	:	48.2	43.6	50.5	39.5	53.6	:	55.0	49.7	42.3	46.8	60.7	40.3
1991	55.0	57.9	47.7	48.1	44.4	45.1	51.1	40.1	53.5	:	55.6	50.7	45.1	55.5	62.7	40.9
1992	55.7	59.8	:	48.9	46.0	46.2	52.9	40.4	53.8	:	56.1	51.6	45.0	60.7	68.6	43.2
1993	56.7	62.3	:	49.9	48.5	49.5	55.1	40.3	57.4	:	56.1	54.6	46.0	61.8	72.6	43.7
1994	55.3	62.7	:	49.3	48.0	47.7	54.6	39.8	54.9	:	53.9	53.9	45.4	60.8	69.8	43.3
1995	54.5	59.9	:	49.9	47.0	46.3	54.5	37.6	52.1	43.9	53.2	53.6	44.8	58.7	67.2	43.6
1996	53.7	60.3	:	49.3	44.7	44.6	54.5	36.5	52.7	43.6	50.8	53.0	44.8	58.3	66.2	42.1
1997	52.6	57.8	:	48.6	43.6	43.9	53.4	35.7	50.1	43.7	50.1	52.0	44.1	56.5	64.0	40.7

DS: 1 0 310 0 UUTG

13/5/1997

Table 47B

Total expenditure; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	37.0	:	:	:
1971	37.9	:	:	:
1972	38.7	:	:	:
1973	38.8	:	:	:
1974	40.7	:	:	:
1975	44.3	:	:	:
1976	44.4	:	:	:
1977	44.5	:	:	:
1978	45.3	:	:	:
1979	45.3	44.8	:	:
1980	46.6	46.0	:	:
1981	49.0	48.5	:	:
1982	49.8	49.2	:	:
1983	49.9	49.5	:	:
1984	49.9	49.5	:	:
1985	50.1	49.7	:	:
1986	49.5	49.2	:	:
1987	48.9	48.7	:	:
1988	48.0	47.8	:	:
1989	47.4	47.2	:	:
1990	48.4	48.3	:	:
1991	49.4	49.4	49.5	:
1992	:	:	50.8	:
1993	:	:	52.5	:
1994	:	:	51.5	:
1995	:	:	50.9	50.9
1996	:	:	50.4	50.3
1997	:	:	48.9	48.9

DS: 1 0 310 0 UUTG

Aggregates: - : including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

194

Table 47C

Total expenditure; general government

13/5/1997

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	K	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	14.2	12.8	15.1	:	:	20.7	11.0	17.0	16.2	13.8	16.8	13.2	10.9	15.1	13.3	9.7
1972	15.3	13.9	11.9	:	:	15.3	12.6	16.5	15.7	13.9	14.2	14.5	24.2	18.0	11.5	15.4
1973	14.5	10.0	13.2	:	:	18.7	14.6	16.8	16.8	17.8	14.6	17.6	16.0	16.8	7.7	18.1
1974	17.7	23.0	15.2	:	:	24.9	18.3	35.2	24.1	20.7	18.6	15.5	36.1	30.2	21.3	25.2
1975	24.1	17.3	14.4	:	:	26.4	25.3	32.4	29.1	25.5	21.8	16.5	34.1	37.5	19.6	30.9
1976	15.6	14.6	7.1	:	:	26.3	17.1	21.7	22.0	16.5	14.8	12.4	42.9	16.4	19.6	17.4
1977	11.9	13.1	6.7	:	:	34.4	12.3	16.6	22.4	8.4	9.1	9.7	28.3	15.5	20.9	10.1
1978	10.0	15.1	6.3	:	:	30.6	16.7	19.8	26.6	8.3	11.3	12.4	30.9	9.3	14.8	14.3
1979	10.2	17.6	8.2	:	:	21.8	14.6	20.4	20.4	11.2	10.3	7.3	25.7	13.3	14.8	16.2
1980	10.5	14.8	7.7	:	20.3	23.5	15.7	29.6	31.1	14.9	10.6	8.2	:	14.3	15.4	23.0
1981	13.2	16.6	6.4	:	41.3	21.0	19.1	25.4	30.7	13.9	8.2	9.4	:	16.3	14.1	16.5
1982	8.6	16.6	4.2	:	27.5	21.4	18.6	23.4	21.6	7.2	8.1	8.7	20.8	16.6	13.1	7.8
1983	6.3	11.1	2.3	:	25.9	17.6	12.8	10.1	19.1	8.6	4.0	6.4	38.7	15.9	11.5	8.6
1984	5.4	7.5	4.1	:	31.3	14.4	10.0	8.2	16.4	4.1	2.8	5.6	13.3	11.4	7.6	8.1
1985	6.1	7.4	3.2	:	32.1	18.9	8.2	9.8	15.2	2.6	1.9	7.5	22.3	13.1	11.0	6.8
1986	4.2	1.4	4.1	:	17.8	13.9	6.7	6.0	10.6	7.6	2.7	6.9	25.4	9.2	6.3	4.9
1987	1.5	7.7	4.3	:	13.8	9.0	4.4	2.8	8.2	9.6	3.5	4.6	13.1	9.9	1.6	4.6
1988	2.9	8.9	4.2	:	20.4	11.6	5.6	.6	11.1	:	.6	2.2	16.8	9.7	9.2	6.1
1989	4.0	5.5	3.0	:	22.9	15.7	5.4	-3.8	11.3	:	.8	4.2	15.0	7.3	11.4	8.7
1990	5.7	2.3	9.8	:	33.4	14.9	7.1	7.8	14.5	:	6.9	6.9	30.0	14.3	11.7	11.4
1991	6.9	4.6	14.9	:	13.7	13.1	5.3	6.0	8.9	:	6.1	9.4	22.2	13.0	10.0	5.9
1992	6.6	6.8	:	9.4	19.2	10.4	7.0	7.6	5.8	:	5.2	7.6	12.6	6.3	9.0	10.0
1993	4.3	6.3	:	4.9	19.3	10.3	5.2	7.8	10.0	:	2.9	9.2	8.5	3.0	6.1	6.6
1994	2.4	6.7	:	3.8	11.2	2.4	3.4	7.3	1.0	:	1.3	3.9	3.9	4.1	1.8	4.8
1995	1.7	-2.2	:	5.4	9.3	4.5	3.3	5.3	2.6	:	2.1	6.3	9.8	3.2	3.5	5.5
1996	1.8	5.2	:	1.3	6.2	2.7	3.4	6.0	7.0	5.6	-3.3	1.7	4.5	3.5	-	1.7
1997	1.9	1.0	:	1.8	7.5	2.5	1.6	6.4	-1.0	5.3	3.6	1.3	6.5	2.0	.9	2.6

DS: 6 0 0 0 UUTG

13/5/1997

Table 47C

Total expenditures, general government

(National currency; annual percentage change)

	KUR11- 1)	KUR14- 2)	KUR14+ 3)	KUR15+ 3)
1971	13.6	:	:	:
1972	13.9	:	:	:
1973	15.8	:	:	:
1974	20.3	:	:	:
1975	22.8	:	:	:
1976	14.9	:	:	:
1977	11.4	:	:	:
1978	12.4	:	:	:
1979	13.3	:	:	:
1980	15.5	15.2	:	:
1981	15.4	16.1	:	:
1982	10.7	10.8	:	:
1983	7.3	7.3	:	:
1984	8.4	8.5	:	:
1985	7.7	7.9	:	:
1986	5.1	4.9	:	:
1987	4.1	4.1	:	:
1988	6.4	6.6	:	:
1989	7.5	7.7	:	:
1990	9.7	10.0	:	:
1991	9.2	9.2	:	:
1992	:	:	7.0	:
1993	:	:	3.6	:
1994	:	:	2.7	:
1995	:	:	3.0	:
1996	:	:	3.9	3.9
1997	:	:	2.0	2.0

DS: 6 0 0 0 UUTG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) KUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) KUR15- excluding I

3) KUR15+ excluding I

196

Table 48A

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E 1)	F	IRL	I 2)	L	NL 3)	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd KSP	Mrd FFF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1971	-27.9	4.8	1.4	:	:	17	7.0	-0.69	-2.2	1.77	-1.45	4.5	5	1.96	7.6	1.27
1972	-44.8	5.1	-1.2	:	:	-16	5.3	-0.78	-3.5	1.43	-1.39	6.3	5	2.24	9.7	.77
1973	-70.2	5.9	-4.4	:	:	9	6.1	-0.92	-5.6	1.45	-0.69	9.7	2	2.26	9.0	-1.18
1974	-66.3	9.0	11.0	:	:	47	6.6	-1.24	-6.3	2.94	1.33	9.3	4	4.09	9.3	-2.61
1975	-58.9	6.1	-12.7	:	:	9	4.0	-2.44	-7.8	4.93	-0.49	7.8	-5	4.13	5.0	-3.18
1976	-114.5	-2.9	-57.7	:	:	3	-35.4	-0.476	-14.6	0.97	-6.29	-16.2	-16	4.77	8.3	-5.01
1977	-147.6	-6	-38.3	:	:	-22	-12.4	-0.398	-14.1	2.05	-6.59	-27.1	-28	8.38	15.5	-6.17
1978	-163.8	-1.6	-29.0	:	:	-57	-16.0	-0.433	-15.1	3.41	-2.34	-18.8	-29	7.20	6.2	-4.96
1979	-187.4	-1.1	-31.3	:	:	-197	-45.2	-0.655	-21.7	5.62	-6.80	-23.0	-55	4.58	7.41	-7.41
1979	-225.6	-5.9	-35.8	:	-36.8	-218	-20.4	-0.905	-25.7	0.89	-9.54	-22.0	-62	4.46	-13.6	-6.45
1980	-304.4	-12.2	-42.7	:	-49.5	-399	-5	-1.189	-33.3	-6.66	-14.47	-17.0	:	6.49	-21.3	-8.10
1981	-466.8	-28.1	-56.6	:	-209.6	-665	-60.8	-1.521	-53.0	-5.08	-19.17	-18.6	-160	9.73	-30.5	-10.22
1982	-430.3	-42.4	-52.7	:	-197.4	-1100	-100.4	-1.846	-61.6	-1.84	-24.57	-38.5	-141	6.10	-44.2	-7.94
1983	-483.9	-36.9	-42.6	:	-263.4	-1067	-126.4	-1.738	-67.3	3.97	-22.30	-47.9	-233	2.61	-35.7	-10.19
1984	-423.7	-23.2	-34.0	:	-384.4	-1378	-120.2	-1.608	-84.4	7.20	-22.37	-32.8	-198	8.39	-23.4	-12.62
1985	-431.5	-12.4	-21.1	:	-647.0	-1906	-134.7	-1.995	-102.0	14.77	-15.46	-33.3	-261	9.63	-33.2	-10.09
1986	-475.9	22.7	-25.4	:	-686.8	-1882	-138.4	-2.092	-104.7	11.49	-22.13	-63.2	-324	12.04	-11.8	-10.96
1987	-403.3	16.9	-37.8	:	-731.3	-1072	-100.4	-1.785	-108.1	7.43	-26.10	-63.2	-332	3.97	43.4	-6.87
1988	-394.3	4.3	-45.2	:	-1057.9	-1223	-94.9	-1.008	-116.8	:	-21.03	-47.7	-253	17.64	39.1	-8.84
1989	-388.9	-4.1	2.8	:	-1570.7	-1148	-75.2	-0.451	-117.3	:	-23.00	-46.8	-201	30.55	66.3	-0.01
1990	-364.6	-12.1	-49.7	:	-2118.1	-1890	-101.1	-0.624	-145.8	17.34	-26.40	-38.7	-541	27.69	57.0	-8.29
1991	-441.6	-17.5	-90.2	94.8	-1869.9	-2436	-147.1	-0.668	-144.1	7.22	-15.67	-50.4	-741	-7.37	-16.3	-15.08
1992	-512.4	-24.6	:	-86.8	-2300.2	-2106	-286.8	-0.754	-143.7	3.11	-22.14	-42.6	-452	-27.89	-112.0	-37.54
1993	-542.7	-33.9	:	-109.7	-2991.6	-4133	-399.5	-0.810	-154.6	7.37	-18.61	-88.6	-822	-38.57	-177.5	-49.31
1994	-391.7	-31.7	:	-80.6	-2876.4	-4098	-414.0	-0.611	-157.9	14.30	-20.60	-108.3	-894	-31.22	-158.1	-45.38
1995	-327.1	-18.7	:	-122.6	-2428.0	-4621	-370.4	-0.816	-123.3	8.64	-25.61	-123.6	-929	-27.35	-126.2	-39.05
1996	-278.6	-15.7	:	-134.0	-2189.0	-3291	-322.1	-0.394	-126.3	14.55	-16.11	-93.8	-675	-14.79	-60.2	-32.33
1997	-231.4	3.3	:	-111.6	-1597.0	-2339	-249.3	-0.466	-62.5	6.56	-16.27	-75.5	-527	-11.24	-45.2	-22.38

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

2) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

3) Not including for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd NLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

DS: 1 0 0 0 UBLG

13/5/1997

Table 48A

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government

(National currency)

	EUR11-		EUR14-		EUR14+		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	1)	Mrd ECU	2)	Mrd ECU	3)	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	2.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	-2.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	-10.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	-6.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	-19.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	-57.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	-45.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	-42.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	-63.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	-67.5	-68.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	-83.1	-81.7	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	-129.9	-133.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	-145.1	-148.6	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	-147.7	-152.9	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	-154.9	-159.2	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	-158.9	-165.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	-159.2	-164.0	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	-141.4	-147.4	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	-138.1	-142.3	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	-109.6	-113.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	-178.3	-186.1	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	-225.5	-239.4	-241.7	-241.5	-241.7	-241.5	-241.5	-241.5
1992	:	:	-302.4	-302.3	-302.4	-302.3	-302.3	-302.3
1993	:	:	-366.4	-366.2	-366.4	-366.2	-366.2	-366.2
1994	:	:	-340.7	-340.4	-340.7	-340.4	-340.4	-340.4
1995	:	:	-320.2	-320.0	-320.2	-320.0	-320.0	-320.0
1996	:	:	-288.9	-288.6	-288.9	-288.6	-288.6	-288.6
1997	:	:	-206.5	-206.4	-206.5	-206.4	-206.4	-206.4

DS: 1 0 0 0 URLE

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

198

Table 48B

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E 1)	F	IRL	I 2)	L	NL 3)	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	-2.2	4.1	.2	:	:	.7	.9	-4.0	-3.3	2.9	-1.2	1.2	2.4	4.3	4.4	2.5
1971	-3.2	3.9	-2	:	:	.6	.6	-4.0	-4.8	2.3	-1.0	1.5	2.0	4.5	5.1	1.3
1972	-4.5	3.9	-5	:	:	3	.6	-3.9	-7.0	2.1	-.4	2.0	.8	3.9	4.4	-1.8
1973	-3.8	5.2	1.2	:	:	1.1	.6	-4.4	-6.5	3.5	.7	1.3	1.4	5.7	4.0	-3.5
1974	-2.9	3.1	-1.3	:	:	.2	.3	-7.7	-6.4	4.8	-.2	1.3	-1.3	4.6	1.9	-3.8
1975	-5.0	-1.4	-5.6	:	:	.0	-2.4	-11.9	-10.6	1.0	-2.8	-2.5	-3.6	4.6	2.7	-4.7
1976	-5.7	-3	-3.4	:	:	.3	-.7	-8.1	-8.1	1.9	-2.6	-3.7	-5.2	7.2	4.5	-4.9
1977	-5.9	-.6	-2.4	:	:	.6	-.8	-7.2	-7.1	3.0	-.8	-2.4	-4.1	5.6	1.7	-3.4
1978	-6.2	-.4	-2.4	:	:	1.7	-2.1	-9.2	-8.6	4.5	-2.3	-2.8	-6.1	3.2	-.5	-4.4
1979	-7.0	-1.7	-2.6	:	-2.1	1.6	-.8	-10.8	-8.4	.7	-3.0	-2.4	-5.5	2.7	-2.9	-3.3
1980	-8.8	-3.3	-2.9	:	-2.4	2.6	.0	-12.0	-8.6	-.5	-4.2	-1.7	:	3.4	-4.0	-3.5
1981	-12.9	-6.9	-3.7	:	-8.4	3.9	-1.9	-12.7	-11.5	-3.3	-5.4	-1.8	-9.3	4.5	-5.3	-4.0
1982	-11.0	-9.1	-3.3	:	-6.3	5.6	-2.8	-13.1	-11.4	-1.0	-6.6	-3.4	-6.7	2.5	-7.0	-2.9
1983	-11.6	-7.2	-2.6	:	-7.1	4.7	-3.2	-11.1	-10.7	2.1	-5.8	-3.9	-8.8	1.0	-5.0	-3.4
1984	-9.5	-4.1	-1.9	:	-8.3	5.4	-2.8	-9.3	-11.7	3.4	-5.5	-2.6	-6.2	2.8	-2.9	-3.9
1985	-9.0	-2.0	-1.2	:	-11.6	6.8	-2.9	-10.6	-12.6	6.5	-3.6	-2.5	-6.5	2.9	-3.8	-2.8
1986	-9.5	3.4	-1.3	:	-10.3	5.8	-2.7	-10.5	-11.7	4.6	-5.1	-3.7	-6.4	3.4	-1.2	-2.9
1987	-7.7	2.4	-1.9	:	-9.6	3.0	-1.9	-8.4	-11.0	2.9	-5.9	-4.3	-5.6	1.0	4.2	-1.6
1988	-7.0	.6	-2.2	:	-11.5	3.0	-1.7	-4.4	-10.7	:	-4.6	-3.1	-3.6	4.1	3.5	-.2
1989	-6.4	-5	-2.1	:	-14.4	2.5	-1.2	-1.7	-9.8	:	-4.7	-2.8	-2.5	6.3	5.4	-.2
1990	-5.6	-1.5	-2.1	:	-16.1	3.8	-1.6	-2.3	-11.1	5.0	-5.1	-2.2	-5.6	5.4	4.2	-1.5
1991	-6.5	-2.1	-3.4	-3.3	-11.5	4.4	-2.2	-2.3	-10.1	1.9	-2.9	-2.6	-6.7	-1.5	-1.1	-2.6
1992	-7.2	-2.9	:	-2.8	-12.3	3.6	-4.1	-2.5	-9.6	.8	-3.9	-2.1	-3.6	-5.9	-7.8	-6.3
1993	-7.4	-3.9	:	-3.5	-14.2	6.8	-5.6	-2.4	-10.0	1.7	-3.2	-4.2	-6.2	-8.0	-12.3	-7.8
1994	-5.1	-3.4	:	-2.4	-12.1	6.3	-5.6	-1.7	-9.6	2.9	-3.4	-4.9	-6.4	-6.1	-10.3	-6.8
1995	-4.1	-1.9	:	-3.5	-9.2	6.6	-4.8	-2.0	-7.0	1.7	-4.0	-5.3	-6.0	-5.0	-7.7	-5.6
1996	-3.4	-1.6	:	-3.8	-7.4	4.4	-4.1	-.9	-6.7	2.7	-2.4	-3.9	-4.1	-2.6	-3.6	-4.4
1997	-2.7	.3	:	-3.0	-4.9	3.0	-3.0	-1.0	-3.2	1.1	-2.3	-3.0	-3.0	-1.9	-2.6	-2.9

DS: 1 0 310 0 UBLG

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

2) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

3) Not including for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd NLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

13/5/1997

Table 48B

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1970	.4	:	:	:
1971	-.3	:	:	:
1972	-1.2	:	:	:
1973	-.7	:	:	:
1974	-1.6	:	:	:
1975	-4.4	:	:	:
1976	-3.1	:	:	:
1977	-2.6	:	:	:
1978	-3.4	:	:	:
1979	-3.2	-3.2	:	:
1980	-3.5	-3.4	:	:
1981	-5.0	-5.0	:	:
1982	-5.2	-5.1	:	:
1983	-4.9	-4.9	:	:
1984	-4.8	-4.7	:	:
1985	-4.6	-4.5	:	:
1986	-4.3	-4.2	:	:
1987	-3.6	-3.6	:	:
1988	-3.3	-3.2	:	:
1989	-2.4	-2.3	:	:
1990	-3.6	-3.6	:	:
1991	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3	-4.3
1992	:	:	-5.1	-5.1
1993	:	:	-6.2	-6.2
1994	:	:	-5.5	-5.5
1995	:	:	-5.0	-5.0
1996	:	:	-4.3	-4.3
1997	:	:	-2.9	-2.9

DS: 1 0 310 0 UBLG

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 48C

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices, annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	-1.0	-2	-4	:	:	-1.2	-3	1	-1.5	-6	.2	.3	-5	.2	.8	-1.1
1972	-1.3	0	-4	:	:	.8	0	1	-2.2	-4	.6	.5	-1.2	-6	-8	-3.2
1973	.8	1.3	1.7	:	:	.9	0	.5	.5	1.4	1.2	-.8	-.6	1.9	-.3	-1.7
1974	-2.1	-2.5	-2.5	:	:	-.9	-.3	-3.4	1.1	1.3	-1.0	-.0	-2.6	-1.1	-2.1	-.3
1975	-4.5	-4.3	-4.3	:	:	-.1	-2.7	-4.2	-4.2	-3.8	-2.6	-3.7	-2.3	0	.8	-.9
1976	-2.7	1.1	2.2	:	:	-.3	1.7	3.8	2.5	.8	.2	-1.3	-1.6	2.6	1.8	-.2
1977	-2	-3	1.0	:	:	-.3	1.1	3.9	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.1	-1.6	-2.8	1.5
1978	-4	.2	0	:	:	-1.1	-1.2	-2.0	-1.5	1.5	-1.4	-.4	-2.0	-2.4	-2.1	-1.0
1979	-8	-1.3	-1	:	:	1	1.2	-1.6	-.3	-3.9	-.7	-.4	.6	-.5	-2.5	1.1
1980	-1.7	-1.6	-3	:	-.3	-1.0	.8	-1.2	-.3	-1.1	-1.3	.7	:	.7	-1.1	-.2
1981	-4.2	-3.6	-.8	:	-6.1	-1.3	-1.9	-.7	-2.9	-2.8	-1.1	-.1	:	1.1	-1.2	-.5
1982	2.0	-2.2	4	:	2.1	-1.7	-.8	-.4	1.1	2.2	-1.2	-1.6	2.6	-2.0	-1.7	1.2
1983	-.7	1.9	.8	:	-.7	.8	-.4	1.9	.7	3.1	.8	-.5	-2.2	-1.5	1.9	-.5
1984	2.2	3.1	.6	:	-3.2	-.7	-.4	1.9	-1.0	1.3	.2	1.4	2.7	1.8	2.1	-.5
1985	.4	2.1	.8	:	-.3	-1.4	-1	-1.3	-.9	3.2	1.9	1.1	-.3	.2	-.9	1.1
1986	-.4	5.4	-.2	:	1.3	-.9	1.1	1	.9	-1.9	-1.4	-1.2	.1	.5	2.6	0
1987	1.8	-1.0	-.6	:	1.7	2.9	.8	2.1	.7	-1.7	-.9	-.6	.8	-2.4	5.5	1.2
1988	.6	-1.8	-.3	:	-1.9	-1	2	4.0	3	:	1.3	1.2	2.0	3.0	-.7	1.4
1989	.6	-1.1	2.3	:	-2.9	.5	.4	2.6	.9	:	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.2	1.9	-.2
1990	.8	-1.0	-2.2	:	-1.7	-1.2	-.3	-.5	-1.3	:	-.4	.7	-3.2	-.9	-1.2	-1.5
1991	-.9	-.6	-1.4	:	4.6	-.7	-.6	1	1.0	-3.1	2.2	-.5	-1.1	-6.9	-5.3	-1.1
1992	-.7	-.8	:	.5	-.8	.9	-1.9	-.1	-.5	-1.2	-1.0	.5	3.1	-4.3	-6.6	-3.7
1993	-2.2	-1.0	:	-.7	-1.9	-3.2	-1.5	0	-.4	1.9	-.7	-.2	-2.6	-2.1	-4.5	-1.6
1994	2.3	.5	:	1.0	2.1	.4	.0	.7	-.3	1.3	-.2	-.7	-.2	1.9	1.9	1.0
1995	1.0	1.5	:	-1.1	2.9	-.3	.8	-.3	2.7	-1.2	-.7	-.3	.4	1.1	2.7	1.2
1996	.7	.4	:	-.2	1.8	2.2	.8	1.1	3.2	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.4	4.1	1.2
1997	.7	1.9	:	.7	2.5	1.4	1.0	-.1	3.5	-1.5	.1	.9	1.1	.7	1.0	1.5

DS: 9 0 310 0 UBLG

201

Table 49C

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-); general government
 (Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+ 3)
1971	-0.6	:	:	:
1972	-0.9	:	:	:
1973	0.5	:	:	:
1974	-1.0	:	:	:
1975	-2.7	:	:	:
1976	1.3	:	:	:
1977	0.5	:	:	:
1978	-0.9	:	:	:
1979	-0.2	:	:	:
1980	-0.3	-0.2	:	:
1981	-1.5	-1.6	:	:
1982	-0.1	-0.1	:	:
1983	0.3	0.2	:	:
1984	0.2	0.2	:	:
1985	0.2	0.2	:	:
1986	0.3	0.3	:	:
1987	0.7	0.6	:	:
1988	0.4	0.4	:	:
1989	0.9	0.9	:	:
1990	-1.2	-1.2	:	:
1991	-0.7	-0.7	-0.9	-0.9
1992	:	:	-1.1	-1.1
1993	:	:	0.7	0.7
1994	:	:	0.5	0.5
1995	:	:	0.7	0.7
1996	:	:	1.4	1.4
1997	:	:	1.4	1.4

DS: 9 0 310 0 UBLG

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 49A

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments, general government

	(National currency)															
	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E 1)	F	IRL	I 2)	L	NL 3)	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	12.8	6.4	7.9	:	:	33	15.6	-0.06	-1.1	2.39	2.06	8.5	6	2.43	10.8	3.30
1971	-1.4	6.9	6.1	:	:	0	14.0	-0.07	-2.1	2.10	2.55	10.7	6	2.73	13.4	2.87
1972	-21.9	7.9	4.1	:	:	28	14.2	-0.12	-3.9	2.15	3.52	14.5	3	2.77	12.9	1.10
1973	-11.2	11.2	21.2	:	:	72	15.1	-0.28	-4.0	3.67	6.19	12.3	6	4.62	13.5	0.07
1974	10.0	8.5	-6	:	:	35	14.5	-1.27	-4.4	5.67	5.48	14.3	-3	4.71	10.3	31
1975	-36.4	-3	-43.5	:	:	31	-18.0	-1.305	-9.7	1.71	4.1	14.3	-13	5.46	14.8	-88
1976	-53.5	2.8	-20.8	:	:	10	6.1	-1.57	-7.0	2.83	1.05	-15.0	-23	9.17	22.6	-88
1977	-50.9	3.6	-8.6	:	:	-9	6.9	-1.26	-5.8	4.32	6.39	-4.0	-18	8.23	15.5	1.33
1978	-54.0	5.7	-9.8	:	:	-134	-16.8	-2.61	-8.6	6.68	3.10	-4.6	-33	5.79	9.1	-31
1979	-62.5	6.3	-11.7	:	-6.0	-137	14.2	-4.14	-10.0	1.90	1.50	-7	-34	6.06	6	2.23
1980	-93.8	2.5	-14.1	:	-8.2	-288	40.8	-5.75	-12.2	1.11	-1.23	7.8	108	8.48	3	2.79
1981	-182.3	-6.6	-21.1	:	-144.3	-529	1.8	-681	-24.4	-3.05	-2.78	10.7	-79	12.19	2	2.50
1982	-69.4	-14.5	-8.7	:	-130.7	-909	-26.7	-642	-22.7	.70	-4.91	-3.2	-43	9.27	-8	6.01
1983	-94.3	4.4	7.5	:	-150.4	-777	-24.2	-365	-20.0	6.84	.00	-11.3	-92	6.82	15.3	4.02
1984	16.3	31.0	18.7	:	-211.1	-869	-3.7	-0.66	-26.3	10.51	2.58	10.3	33	13.55	37.1	3.05
1985	76.3	48.2	34.2	:	-400.0	-935	.3	-1.70	-36.9	17.07	11.62	14.5	68	15.77	39.4	7.50
1986	87.1	81.4	31.8	:	-370.4	-603	7.5	-2.69	-28.3	13.85	5.81	-7	114	18.22	58.1	6.19
1987	154.5	74.6	19.9	:	-282.4	184	47.1	1.59	-29.9	10.06	2.04	-4.9	131	10.53	109.5	11.07
1988	174.2	62.6	14.6	:	-373.6	123	57.4	1.949	-30.2	:	7.95	14.1	239	24.82	101.2	17.36
1989	240.5	53.4	63.2	:	-745.3	412	93.2	1.517	-12.9	:	6.04	19.6	319	37.79	132.5	18.92
1990	321.4	46.4	13.6	:	-783.5	-23	90.1	1.502	-21.7	18.99	4.45	34.4	291	35.18	124.9	10.41
1991	250.3	43.6	-15.7	-18.2	-341.1	-277	61.4	1.479	9	8.70	17.74	31.6	206	2.20	58.1	1.86
1992	259.6	33.8	:	13.6	-110.1	364	-49.6	1.361	29.0	4.54	13.27	45.0	537	-15.31	-34.0	-20.50
1993	247.6	33.9	:	-5.7	-293.8	-962	-159.7	1.332	33.2	9.01	17.56	3.3	15	-16.42	-87.8	-30.88
1994	381.8	34.6	:	32.6	504.2	-786	-151.1	1.442	22.1	16.15	15.27	-16.0	12	-5.53	-53.6	-23.24
1995	396.4	46.1	:	7.0	843.0	-878	-83.8	1.192	77.9	10.14	12.33	-22.2	76	1.20	-9.0	-13.25
1996	423.2	50.1	:	-3.4	1199.1	637	-21.1	1.700	75.4	16.28	20.99	11.9	131	18.14	59.1	-5.33
1997	449.9	65.0	:	26.8	1831.8	1695	62.9	1.654	128.0	8.96	20.91	33.5	263	22.84	69.8	6.82

DS: 1 0 0 UBLGI

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

2) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

3) Not include for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd NLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

13/5/1997

Table 49A

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments; general government

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	15.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	11.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	5.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	10.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	3.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	-29.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	-11.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	-1.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	-15.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	-9.7	:	-9.2	:	:	:	:	:
1980	-9.9	:	-6.9	:	:	:	:	:
1981	-34.7	:	-35.6	:	:	:	:	:
1982	-29.1	:	-29.7	:	:	:	:	:
1983	-14.8	:	-16.3	:	:	:	:	:
1984	-1.4	:	-7	:	:	:	:	:
1985	14.5	:	14.6	:	:	:	:	:
1986	24.1	:	25.8	:	:	:	:	:
1987	42.2	:	43.3	:	:	:	:	:
1988	54.0	:	58.2	:	:	:	:	:
1989	103.3	:	108.9	:	:	:	:	:
1990	56.2	:	61.2	:	:	:	:	:
1991	33.2	:	33.3	:	32.1	:	32.3	:
1992	:	:	:	:	9.4	:	9.5	:
1993	:	:	:	:	-47.6	:	-47.3	:
1994	:	:	:	:	-12.4	:	-12.0	:
1995	:	:	:	:	30.7	:	31.0	:
1996	:	:	:	:	75.9	:	76.3	:
1997	:	:	:	:	162.4	:	162.6	:

DS: 1 0 0 0 UBLGI

Aggregates: ECU; -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

204

Table 49B

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments; general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E 1)	F	IRL	I 2)	L	NL 3)	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	1.0	5.4	1.2	:	:	1.3	2.0	-3	-1.6	3.9	1.7	2.3	2.9	5.3	6.2	6.4
1971	-1	5.3	.8	:	:	.0	1.6	-4	-2.9	3.4	1.8	2.5	2.4	5.4	7.1	5.0
1972	-1.4	5.2	.5	:	:	.8	1.4	-5	-4.9	3.1	2.3	3.0	1.3	4.7	6.3	1.7
1973	-6	6.5	2.3	:	:	1.7	1.3	-1.0	-4.1	4.3	3.5	2.3	1.8	6.5	5.9	.1
1974	.5	4.4	-1	:	:	.7	1.1	-4.0	-3.6	5.5	2.7	2.3	-9	5.2	4.0	.4
1975	-1.6	-1	-4.2	:	:	.5	-1.2	-7.6	-7.0	1.8	.2	-1.2	-3.0	5.3	4.9	-8
1976	-2.1	1.1	-1.9	:	:	-1	.4	-3.2	-4.0	2.6	.4	-2.1	-4.2	7.9	6.6	-9
1977	-1.8	1.3	-7	:	:	-1.1	.4	-2.1	-2.7	3.8	2.3	.5	-2.6	6.4	4.1	.9
1978	-1.8	1.8	-8	:	:	-1.2	-8	-3.7	-3.4	5.4	1.0	-6	-3.7	4.1	2.2	-2
1979	-1.9	1.8	-8	:	-3	-1.0	.6	-5.0	-3.2	1.4	.5	-1	-3.0	3.7	.1	1.1
1980	-2.7	.7	-1.0	:	-4	-1.9	1.5	-5.8	-3.2	.8	-4	.8	7.5	4.4	.1	1.2
1981	-5.1	-1.6	-1.4	:	-5.8	-3.1	.1	-5.7	-5.3	-2.0	-8	1.0	-4.6	5.6	.0	1.0
1982	-1.8	-3.1	-5	:	-4.2	-4.6	-7	-4.5	-4.2	.4	-1.3	-3	-2.0	3.8	-1	2.2
1983	-2.3	.9	.4	:	-4.0	-3.4	-6	-2.3	-3.2	3.5	.0	-9	-3.5	2.5	2.2	1.3
1984	.4	5.5	1.1	:	-4.6	-3.4	-1	-4	-3.6	4.9	.6	.8	1.0	4.4	4.6	.9
1985	1.6	7.8	1.9	:	-7.2	-3.3	.0	-9	-4.6	7.5	2.7	1.1	1.7	4.8	4.5	2.1
1986	12.2	1.7	:	:	-5.5	-1.9	.1	-1.3	-3.1	5.5	1.3	.0	2.2	5.1	6.1	1.6
1987	2.9	10.7	1.0	:	-3.7	.5	.9	.7	-3.0	3.9	.5	-3	2.2	2.7	10.7	2.6
1988	3.1	8.6	.7	:	-4.1	.3	1.0	4.1	-2.8	:	1.7	.9	3.4	5.7	9.1	3.7
1989	4.0	7.0	2.8	:	-6.8	.9	1.5	5.9	-1.1	:	1.2	1.2	3.9	7.8	10.8	3.7
1990	5.0	5.8	.6	:	-6.0	.0	1.4	5.4	-1.7	5.5	.9	1.9	3.0	6.8	9.2	1.9
1991	3.7	5.3	-6	-6	-2.1	-5	.9	5.1	.1	2.3	3.3	1.6	1.9	.4	4.0	.3
1992	3.6	4.0	:	.4	-6	.6	-7	4.4	1.9	1.1	2.3	2.2	4.3	-3.2	-2.4	-3.4
1993	3.4	3.9	:	-2	-1.4	-1.6	-2.3	4.0	2.1	2.0	3.0	.7	.1	-3.4	-6.1	-4.9
1994	5.0	3.7	:	1.0	2.1	-1.2	-2.0	4.0	1.3	3.3	2.5	-7	.1	-1.1	-3.5	-3.5
1995	5.0	4.8	:	.2	3.2	-1.3	-1.1	3.0	4.4	2.0	1.9	-9	.5	.2	-5	-1.9
1996	5.2	5.0	:	-1	4.1	.9	-3	3.9	4.0	3.0	3.2	.5	.8	3.2	3.5	-7
1997	5.3	6.1	:	.7	5.6	2.2	.8	3.5	6.6	1.6	3.0	1.3	1.5	3.8	4.0	.9

DS: I 0 310 0 UBLGI

1) The figures up to 1996 do not take into account some of Eurostat's recommendations of February 1997, that established a common and harmonised interpretation of the rules of ESA, 2nd edition.

2) Figures include the recent allocation by Italy on 1993, 1994 and 1995 of pension rights recognised by the Constitutional Court.

3) Not include for 1995 a net amount of 32.84 mrd NLG of exceptional expenditure related to the reform of the financing of the social housing societies.

13/5/1997

Table 49B

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments, general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1970	2.2	:	:	:
1971	1.5	:	:	:
1972	.6	:	:	:
1973	1.1	:	:	:
1974	.3	:	:	:
1975	-2.3	:	:	:
1976	-.8	:	:	:
1977	-.1	:	:	:
1978	-.8	:	:	:
1979	-.5	-.4	:	:
1980	-.4	-.3	:	:
1981	-1.3	-1.3	:	:
1982	-1.0	-1.0	:	:
1983	-.5	-.5	:	:
1984	.0	.0	:	:
1985	.4	.4	:	:
1986	.6	.7	:	:
1987	1.1	1.1	:	:
1988	1.3	1.3	:	:
1989	2.2	2.3	:	:
1990	1.1	1.2	:	:
1991	.6	.6	.6	.6
1992	:	:	.2	.2
1993	:	:	-.8	-.8
1994	:	:	-.2	-.2
1995	:	:	.5	.5
1996	:	:	1.1	1.1
1997	:	:	2.3	2.3

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
 1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
 2) EUR15- excluding I
 3) EUR15+ excluding I

DS: 1 0 310 0 UBLGI

Table 49C

13/5/1997

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments, general government

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices, annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	-1.1	-2	-4	:	:	-1.3	-4	-1	-1.3	-5	-2	.3	-5	1	.9	-1.4
1972	-1.3	-0	-3	:	:	.8	-1	-1	-1.9	-3	.4	.5	-1.1	-7	.8	-3.3
1973	1.8	1.3	1.8	:	:	.9	-1	-5	.7	1.2	1.2	-.8	.5	1.8	.4	-1.6
1974	1.1	-2.1	-2.4	:	:	-1.0	-2	-3.0	.6	1.2	-.8	-.0	-2.6	-1.2	-1.9	.3
1975	-2.1	-4.5	-4.2	:	:	-2	-2.3	-3.6	-3.4	-3.7	-2.5	-3.5	-2.1	1	.9	-1.2
1976	-.5	1.2	2.4	:	:	-2	1.6	4.4	3.0	.8	.2	-3.9	-1.2	2.6	1.7	1.6
1977	.2	1.1	1.1	:	:	-2	.0	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.6	1.6	-1.5	-2.4	1.6
1978	.0	.6	.0	:	:	-1.1	-1.1	-1.6	-.7	1.6	-1.3	-.1	-1.1	-2.3	-2.0	-1.1
1979	-2	-1.1	-1	:	:	-2	1.3	-1.3	.2	-4.0	-.6	.5	-.8	-.4	-2.1	1.3
1980	-.7	-1.1	-.1	:	-.1	-.9	.9	-.9	.1	-.7	-.8	.9	10.5	.8	-.1	1.1
1981	-2.4	-2.3	-4	:	-5.4	-1.2	-1.4	1	-2.1	-2.7	-.4	.2	-12.1	1.2	.0	1.2
1982	3.3	-1.5	.8	:	1.6	-1.5	-.8	1.1	1.1	2.4	-.5	-1.3	2.6	-1.8	-.2	1.2
1983	-.5	4.0	1.0	:	.2	1.2	.1	2.2	1.0	3.1	1.3	-.6	-1.4	-1.3	2.3	-.8
1984	2.6	4.6	.6	:	-.5	.0	.5	2.0	-.5	1.4	.6	1.7	4.5	1.9	2.5	-.4
1985	1.2	2.4	.8	:	-2.6	1	.1	.5	-.9	2.6	2.1	.3	.7	.3	-.1	1.2
1986	1.1	4.4	-.2	:	1.6	1.5	1.1	-.4	1.4	-2.0	-1.4	-1.1	.6	.4	1.6	-.5
1987	1.2	-1.5	-6	:	1.8	2.4	.7	2.1	1.1	-1.6	-.9	-.3	.0	-2.4	4.6	1.0
1988	.9	-2.1	-3	:	-.4	-2	1.1	3.4	.3	:	1.3	1.2	1.2	3.0	-1.6	1.1
1989	1.0	-1.6	2.1	:	-2.8	.6	.5	1.8	1.7	:	-.5	1.2	.5	2.0	1.7	1.0
1990	1.0	-1.1	-2.3	:	-.9	-1.0	-.1	-.4	-.6	:	-.4	.7	-.9	-.9	-1.6	-1.8
1991	-1.3	-.5	-1.2	:	3.9	-.5	-.5	-.3	1.7	-3.2	2.4	-.3	-1.2	-6.4	-5.2	-1.6
1992	-1.3	-1.3	:	1.1	1.5	1.1	-1.6	-.7	1.9	-1.2	-.9	.6	2.5	-3.7	-6.4	-3.8
1993	-.3	-.1	:	-.6	-.8	-2.2	-1.5	-.4	.2	.9	.7	-2.1	-4.2	-.2	-3.7	-1.5
1994	1.6	-.1	:	1.2	3.5	.4	.2	.0	-.8	1.3	-.5	-.9	.0	2.3	2.6	1.4
1995	.0	1.0	:	-.8	1.1	.0	1.0	-1.0	3.0	-1.3	-.6	-.2	.4	1.3	2.9	1.6
1996	.2	1.2	:	-.3	.9	2.1	.8	.9	-.4	1.0	1.2	1.4	.3	3.0	4.1	1.2
1997	.1	1.2	:	.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	-.4	2.5	-1.4	-.2	.8	.7	.6	.5	1.6

DS: 9 0 310 0 UBLGI

101

13/5/1997

Table 49C

Net lending (+) or net borrowing (-) excluding interest payments; general government
(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	-6	:	:	:
1972	-9	:	:	:
1973	5	:	:	:
1974	-8	:	:	:
1975	-2.5	:	:	:
1976	1.5	:	:	:
1977	.7	:	:	:
1978	-.7	:	:	:
1979	.3	:	:	:
1980	.0	.1	:	:
1981	-.9	-1.0	:	:
1982	.3	.3	:	:
1983	.5	.5	:	:
1984	.5	.5	:	:
1985	.5	.4	:	:
1986	.2	.3	:	:
1987	.4	.4	:	:
1988	.2	.3	:	:
1989	1.0	.9	:	:
1990	-1.1	-1.1	:	:
1991	-.5	-.6	-.4	-.4
1992	:	:	-1.0	-1.0
1993	:	:	.6	.6
1994	:	:	.7	.7
1995	:	:	.6	.6
1996	:	:	1.2	1.2
1997	:	:	:	:

DS: 9 0 310 0 UHIGI

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D
1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN
2) EUR15- excluding I
3) EUR15+ excluding I

Table 50A

13/5/1997

General government consolidated gross debt
Maastricht definition

	(National currency)															
	B	DK 1)	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP
1970	804.9	:	:	:	:	411	:	:	25.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	866.3	:	:	:	:	484	:	:	31.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	972.3	:	:	:	:	518	:	:	39.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	1066.6	:	:	:	:	551	:	:	49.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	1168.4	:	:	:	:	647	:	:	62.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	1331.4	:	:	:	:	776	:	:	79.8	:	93.36	:	:	7.07	:	:
1976	1530.3	:	:	:	:	917	:	:	98.5	:	105.72	:	:	7.54	:	:
1977	1745.7	:	:	:	:	1267	394.0	:	119.9	:	113.72	:	:	10.51	:	:
1978	1986.3	:	:	:	:	1566	471.4	:	154.3	:	126.64	:	:	16.41	:	:
1979	2312.7	:	:	:	:	2064	535.8	:	186.9	:	141.24	:	:	19.29	:	:
1980	2718.6	:	:	:	:	2660	564.9	:	223.9	:	160.40	371.5	:	22.51	217.9	:
1981	3334.7	:	:	:	:	3655	703.6	:	277.8	:	182.33	414.9	:	26.15	286.6	:
1982	4020.1	:	:	:	:	5238	936.7	:	354.0	:	210.64	473.5	:	35.27	374.4	:
1983	4717.9	:	:	:	:	7206	1091.9	:	443.3	:	242.85	558.7	:	43.70	447.0	:
1984	5280.5	424.3	:	:	:	9753	1285.3	:	545.9	:	271.17	620.2	:	48.29	512.5	:
1985	5639.9	442.6	:	:	:	12335	1458.2	:	666.9	:	304.25	681.4	:	54.88	553.0	:
1986	6395.4	424.5	:	:	:	14583	1592.2	:	776.3	:	321.70	781.4	3443	61.34	601.1	:
1987	6939.7	417.3	:	:	:	16430	1794.5	:	890.1	:	335.48	870.2	3884	71.10	575.7	:
1988	7447.4	449.2	:	:	:	16758	1934.5	:	1011.0	:	362.26	932.3	4603	75.46	562.9	:
1989	7887.1	456.2	:	:	:	19447	2121.0	:	1140.4	:	383.64	984.6	5299	72.91	560.3	:
1990	8400.0	476.2	1062.2	:	11844.9	22601	2307.3	26.235	1284.4	16.39	406.83	1050.6	6439	74.93	592.2	:
1991	8772.0	534.7	1184.5	1184.5	14987.0	25167	2424.0	27.343	1448.2	15.64	427.69	1130.6	7574	113.14	767.1	204.54
1992	9331.0	587.7	:	1357.4	18536.0	28572	2771.5	28.274	1629.5	20.55	450.48	1193.6	7549	198.07	967.0	249.37
1993	10009.0	701.1	:	1521.6	23592.0	36855	3224.1	31.370	1846.6	27.14	467.95	1334.4	8497	279.95	1099.4	304.77
1994	10348.0	705.3	:	1674.6	26223.0	40787	3579.2	31.690	2049.9	27.56	473.65	1473.1	9331	304.33	1208.9	335.72
1995	10597.0	698.2	:	2008.8	29603.0	45876	4052.6	32.755	2203.6	29.95	505.19	1630.3	10334	321.03	1286.6	377.76
1996	10554.0	709.0	:	2149.3	33074.0	51804	4447.4	32.002	2317.0	34.94	519.41	1690.2	10870	334.50	1303.8	402.11
1997	10805.4	715.7	:	2265.9	35271.0	52643	4746.7	32.668	2387.5	38.38	529.68	1715.7	11297	354.24	1340.0	425.99

1) Government deposits with the central bank, government holdings of non-government bonds and public enterprises related debt amounted to some 16 % of GDP in 1996.

DS: 1 0 0 UDGGM

13/5/1997

Table 50A

General government consolidated gross debt
Maastricht definition

(National currency)

	EUR11- EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+	
	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU	Mrd ECU
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	:	:	:	:	:	:
1977	:	:	:	:	:	:
1978	:	:	:	:	:	:
1979	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:
1981	:	:	:	:	:	:
1982	:	:	:	:	:	:
1983	:	:	:	:	:	:
1984	:	:	:	:	:	:
1985	:	:	:	:	:	:
1986	:	:	:	:	:	:
1987	:	:	:	:	:	:
1988	:	:	:	:	:	:
1989	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	:	:	:	:	:	:
1991	3034.4	3165.9	3165.9	3165.9	3166.3	3166.3
1992	:	:	3551.0	3551.0	3551.5	3551.5
1993	:	:	3899.8	3900.5	3900.5	3900.5
1994	:	:	4215.7	4216.4	4216.4	4216.4
1995	:	:	4584.1	4584.9	4584.9	4584.9
1996	:	:	4960.3	4961.2	4961.2	4961.2
1997	:	:	5188.3	5189.3	5189.3	5189.3

DS: 1 0 0 0 UDGGH

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD, +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding L

3) EUR15+ excluding L

Table 50B

13/5/1997

General government consolidated gross debt
Maastricht definition

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	B	DK 1)	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1970	63.7	:	:	:	:	15.6	:	:	38.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1971	62.5	:	:	:	:	16.3	:	:	42.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	62.7	:	:	:	:	14.9	:	:	49.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	60.6	:	:	:	:	13.1	:	:	51.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	56.6	:	:	:	:	12.6	:	:	51.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	58.4	:	:	:	:	12.8	:	:	57.6	:	41.6	:	:	6.9	:	:
1976	59.1	:	:	:	:	12.6	20.5	:	56.4	:	41.3	:	:	6.5	:	:
1977	62.4	:	:	:	:	13.7	20.5	:	56.4	:	40.8	:	:	8.2	:	:
1978	66.1	:	:	:	:	13.9	21.6	:	61.5	:	42.1	:	:	11.5	:	:
1979	72.1	:	:	:	:	15.6	21.6	:	60.7	:	44.1	:	:	11.7	:	:
1980	78.2	:	:	:	:	17.5	20.1	:	58.1	:	46.9	37.3	:	11.8	41.0	:
1981	92.4	:	:	:	:	21.4	22.2	:	60.3	:	50.9	39.3	:	12.1	49.3	:
1982	102.5	:	:	:	:	26.6	25.8	:	65.3	:	56.5	41.8	:	14.5	58.9	:
1983	113.4	:	:	:	:	32.0	27.3	:	70.2	:	62.7	45.9	:	16.1	62.8	:
1984	118.0	75.1	:	:	:	38.2	29.5	:	75.5	:	66.8	48.5	:	15.9	64.3	:
1985	122.1	72.0	:	:	:	43.7	31.0	:	82.3	:	71.5	50.5	:	16.5	63.8	:
1986	127.0	63.7	:	:	:	45.1	31.4	:	86.4	:	73.5	55.1	68.0	17.3	63.5	:
1987	132.0	59.6	:	:	:	45.5	33.6	:	90.6	:	76.1	59.1	65.5	18.4	56.2	:
1988	132.7	61.4	:	:	:	41.7	33.7	:	92.8	:	79.2	60.5	66.2	17.4	50.5	:
1989	129.9	59.5	:	:	:	43.2	34.4	:	95.7	:	79.1	59.7	64.7	15.0	45.5	:
1990	129.7	59.6	43.8	:	90.1	45.1	35.4	95.2	98.0	4.7	78.8	58.9	66.9	14.5	43.5	:
1991	129.4	64.6	44.7	41.5	92.3	45.8	35.8	95.0	101.4	4.2	78.8	59.0	68.7	23.0	53.0	35.6
1992	130.6	68.7	:	44.1	99.2	48.3	39.6	92.0	108.5	5.2	79.6	58.9	60.7	41.5	67.1	41.8
1993	136.8	80.2	:	48.2	111.8	60.5	45.6	94.5	119.1	6.1	80.5	63.9	64.3	58.0	76.0	48.5
1994	134.8	76.2	:	50.4	110.4	63.0	48.4	87.9	125.1	5.7	77.3	67.0	66.7	59.6	79.0	50.5
1995	133.5	72.1	:	58.1	111.8	65.7	52.8	81.5	124.4	5.9	79.6	69.3	66.4	58.8	78.2	54.2
1996	130.0	70.2	:	60.7	111.8	69.6	56.2	72.8	123.7	6.4	78.5	70.0	65.6	58.7	77.7	54.8
1997	126.7	67.2	:	61.8	108.3	68.1	57.9	68.3	122.4	6.7	76.2	68.8	64.1	59.2	76.5	54.7

1) Government deposits with the central bank, government holdings of non-government bonds and public enterprises related debt amounted to some 16 % of GDP in 1996.

DS: 1 0 310 0 VDGCH

13/5/1997

Table 50B

General government consolidated gross debt
Naastricht definition

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices)

	KUR11- 1)	KUR14- 2)	KUR14+ 3)	KUR15+
1970	:	:	:	:
1971	:	:	:	:
1972	:	:	:	:
1973	:	:	:	:
1974	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:
1976	:	:	:	:
1977	:	:	:	:
1978	:	:	:	:
1979	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:
1981	:	:	:	:
1982	:	:	:	:
1983	:	:	:	:
1984	:	:	:	:
1985	:	:	:	:
1986	:	:	:	:
1987	:	:	:	:
1988	:	:	:	:
1989	:	:	:	:
1990	:	:	:	:
1991	57.2	57.2	56.2	56.1
1992	:	:	60.4	60.4
1993	:	:	66.2	66.1
1994	:	:	68.2	68.1
1995	:	:	71.3	71.2
1996	:	:	73.4	73.2
1997	:	:	73.1	72.9

DS: I 0 310 0 UDGGN

Aggregates: -: including WD; +: including D
1) KUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
2) KUR15- excluding I
3) KUR15+ excluding I

Table 50C

13/5/1997

General government consolidated gross debt
Maastricht definition

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	B	DK	WD	D	EL	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL	A	P	FIN	S	UK
1971	-1.2	:	:	:	:	.7	:	:	4.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1972	.2	:	:	:	:	-1.4	:	:	6.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1973	-2.1	:	:	:	:	-1.7	:	:	2.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1974	-4.0	:	:	:	:	.5	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1975	1.7	:	:	:	:	.3	:	:	6.1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1976	1.7	:	:	:	:	.2	:	:	-1.2	:	-.3	:	:	:	:	:
1977	3.3	:	:	:	:	1.1	:	:	-1.1	:	-1.6	:	:	1.7	:	:
1978	3.7	:	:	:	:	1.1	1.1	:	5.1	:	1.4	:	:	3.4	:	:
1979	6.0	:	:	:	:	1.8	1.0	:	-1.8	:	2.0	:	:	1.1	:	:
1980	6.1	:	:	:	:	1.9	-1.5	:	-2.6	:	2.8	:	:	1.1	:	:
1981	14.2	:	:	:	:	3.9	2.1	:	2.2	:	4.0	1.9	:	.3	8.2	:
1982	10.1	:	:	:	:	5.1	3.6	:	5.0	:	5.6	2.5	:	2.4	9.6	:
1983	10.9	:	:	:	:	5.4	1.4	:	4.9	:	6.2	4.1	:	1.6	3.9	:
1984	8.6	:	:	:	:	6.2	2.2	:	5.3	:	4.1	2.6	:	1.2	1.5	:
1985	4.0	-3.1	:	:	:	5.5	1.6	:	6.8	:	4.7	2.1	:	.7	-1.5	:
1986	4.9	-8.3	:	:	:	1.4	4.4	:	4.1	:	2.0	4.6	:	.7	-1.4	:
1987	5.0	-4.1	:	:	:	3	2.2	:	4.2	:	2.6	4.0	-2.5	1.1	-7.2	:
1988	.7	1.7	:	:	:	-3.7	1.1	:	2.2	:	3.1	1.3	.7	-1.0	-5.7	:
1989	-2.8	-1.9	:	:	:	1.4	1.7	:	2.9	:	0	-1.8	-1.4	-2.4	-5.1	:
1990	-2	1.1	:	:	:	1.9	1.0	:	2.3	:	-.4	-.8	2.2	-.4	-1.9	:
1991	-.4	5.0	1.0	:	2.2	.7	.3	-.2	3.5	-.5	.1	.2	1.7	8.5	9.5	:
1992	1.3	4.1	:	2.6	6.9	2.5	3.8	-3.0	7.0	1.0	.7	-.1	-7.9	18.5	14.1	6.1
1993	6.2	11.5	:	4.0	12.5	12.1	6.0	2.5	10.7	1.0	.9	4.9	3.6	16.5	8.9	6.7
1994	-2.0	-4.0	:	2.3	-1.4	2.6	2.9	-6.5	6.0	-.5	-3.2	3.1	2.3	1.5	2.9	2.0
1995	-1.2	-4.0	:	7.7	1.4	2.7	4.4	-6.4	-.7	.2	2.3	2.3	-.3	-.7	-.7	3.7
1996	-3.5	-2.0	:	2.6	1.1	3.9	3.4	-8.7	-.8	.6	-1.1	.7	-.8	-.1	-.5	.6
1997	-3.3	-3.0	:	1.1	-3.5	-1.6	1.7	-4.5	-1.3	.3	-2.3	-1.2	-1.5	-.4	-1.2	.0

DS: 9 0 310 0 UDGGH

219

13/5/1997

Table 50C

General government consolidated gross debt
Maastricht definition

(Percentage of gross domestic product at market prices; annual change)

	EUR11- 1)	EUR14- 2)	EUR14+ 3)	EUR15+
1971	:	:	:	:
1972	:	:	:	:
1973	:	:	:	:
1974	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:
1976	:	:	:	:
1977	:	:	:	:
1978	:	:	:	:
1979	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:
1981	:	:	:	:
1982	:	:	:	:
1983	:	:	:	:
1984	:	:	:	:
1985	:	:	:	:
1986	:	:	:	:
1987	:	:	:	:
1988	:	:	:	:
1989	:	:	:	:
1990	:	:	:	:
1991	:	:	4.3	4.3
1992	:	:	5.7	5.7
1993	:	:	2.0	2.0
1994	:	:	3.1	3.1
1995	:	:	2.1	2.1
1996	:	:	-3	-3
1997	:	:		

DS: 9 0 310 0 UDGGH

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D

1) EUR15- excluding EL I P FIN

2) EUR15- excluding I

3) EUR15+ excluding I

214

13/5/1997

Table 51A

Gross domestic product at current market prices
Reference for calculation of ratios

	B		DK		WD		D		EL		E		F		IRL		I		L		NL		A		P		FIN		S		VK	
	Mrd BEF	Mrd DKK	Mrd DEM	Mrd DEM	Mrd GRD	Mrd ESP	Mrd FRF	Mrd IEP	1000 Mrd ITL	Mrd LUF	Mrd NLG	Mrd ATS	Mrd PTE	Mrd FIM	Mrd SEK	Mrd GBP																
1970	1263.9	118.6	675.3	:	362.0	2630	793.5	1.709	67.1	60.73	122.85	375.9	204	45.74	174.2	51.61																
1971	1385.4	131.1	749.8	:	400.0	2968	884.2	1.955	73.0	61.85	138.65	419.6	228	50.26	188.3	57.58																
1972	1549.5	150.7	823.1	:	457.4	3483	987.9	2.361	79.8	69.74	156.23	479.5	265	58.63	206.1	64.48																
1973	1759.9	172.9	917.3	:	586.3	4199	1129.8	2.849	96.6	84.76	179.13	543.5	323	71.36	229.3	74.08																
1974	2063.3	193.6	983.9	:	683.3	5143	1303.0	3.152	122.0	103.33	203.22	618.6	388	90.06	259.0	83.71																
1975	2281.1	216.3	1026.6	:	814.0	6038	1467.9	4.000	138.6	95.71	224.29	656.1	432	103.17	304.2	105.60																
1976	2591.1	251.2	1120.5	:	999.0	7266	1700.6	4.907	174.6	110.12	255.74	724.8	537	116.64	344.1	124.99																
1977	2799.4	279.3	1195.3	:	1167.1	9220	1917.8	6.012	212.7	113.16	278.87	796.2	717	128.55	374.2	145.66																
1978	3004.7	311.4	1283.6	:	1406.5	11285	2182.6	7.129	251.0	123.82	300.58	842.3	901	142.29	417.1	168.14																
1979	3208.7	346.9	1388.4	:	1730.3	13201	2481.1	8.361	307.8	134.77	319.94	918.5	1137	165.55	467.5	197.83																
1980	3477.3	373.8	1472.0	:	2072.0	15168	2808.3	9.888	385.3	146.67	341.68	994.7	1438	191.38	531.1	231.23																
1981	3610.0	407.8	1535.0	:	2482.7	17045	3164.8	12.000	461.1	156.34	358.20	1056.0	1719	216.66	581.7	254.27																
1982	3923.3	464.5	1588.1	:	3118.0	19723	3626.0	14.140	542.1	175.20	373.06	1133.5	2119	243.59	636.0	278.24																
1983	4160.9	512.5	1668.5	:	3729.0	22532	4006.5	15.635	631.6	192.74	387.35	1218.4	2636	271.61	712.3	303.52																
1984	4473.7	565.3	1750.9	:	4608.9	25520	4361.9	17.354	722.8	213.69	405.70	1279.5	3224	304.60	797.3	324.84																
1985	4783.8	615.1	1823.2	:	5592.4	28201	4700.1	18.836	810.1	226.48	425.54	1348.6	4035	331.63	866.6	356.17																
1986	5035.3	666.5	1925.3	:	6678.6	32324	5069.3	19.977	898.3	250.75	437.86	1417.5	5062	354.99	947.3	383.63																
1987	5256.1	699.9	1990.5	:	7595.6	36144	5336.6	21.368	982.8	258.98	440.84	1471.6	5928	386.86	1023.6	421.89																
1988	5612.7	732.1	2096.0	:	9169.0	40159	5735.1	23.034	1090.0	287.91	457.68	1541.7	6955	434.34	1114.5	469.76																
1989	6071.6	767.3	2224.4	:	10895.2	45044	6159.7	25.772	1192.0	327.23	484.95	1650.4	8185	487.00	1232.6	514.24																
1990	6474.8	799.1	2426.0	:	13143.1	50145	6509.5	27.566	1310.7	345.74	516.55	1785.1	9621	515.43	1359.9	549.39																
1991	6780.1	827.9	2647.6	2853.6	16230.5	54927	6776.2	28.786	1427.6	372.43	542.57	1915.6	11032	490.87	1447.3	573.91																
1992	7142.8	856.0	:	3075.6	18678.0	59105	6999.5	30.734	1502.5	398.87	566.10	2024.9	12427	476.78	1441.7	597.01																
1993	7316.6	874.4	:	3158.1	21106.2	60934	7077.1	33.213	1550.3	444.30	581.46	2089.0	13210	482.40	1446.2	628.47																
1994	7678.1	925.6	:	3320.4	23755.8	64599	7389.7	36.051	1638.7	447.70	612.98	2198.9	13998	510.99	1531.1	664.97																
1995	7936.0	967.7	:	3457.4	26484.4	69779	7674.8	40.199	1771.0	511.20	635.01	2352.7	15566	545.77	1645.0	697.38																
1996	8193.8	1010.4	:	3541.0	29576.2	74398	7906.5	43.945	1873.5	543.00	661.89	2416.0	16561	569.45	1678.1	734.12																
1997	8525.1	1065.2	:	3664.3	32564.0	77344	8195.3	47.845	1950.9	570.48	695.44	2495.4	17622	598.61	1751.0	778.42																

DS: 1 0 0 0 UVGDG

215

13/5/1997

Table 51A

Gross domestic product at current market prices
Reference for calculation of ratios

(National currency)

	EUR11- 1)		EUR14- 2)		EUR14+ 3)		EUR15+ 3)	
	Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU		Mrd ECU	
1970	707.8		737.2					
1971	784.6	816.4						
1972	875.1	910.0						
1973	1010.6	1052.3						
1974	1158.3	1210.3						
1975	1307.0	1363.7						
1976	1500.6	1568.1						
1977	1667.1	1739.2						
1978	1841.3	1914.6						
1979	2085.2	2167.4						
1980	2341.7	2434.2						
1981	2573.5	2684.0						
1982	2800.9	2927.5						
1983	2998.1	3127.5						
1984	3248.2	3392.7						
1985	3491.3	3645.8						
1986	3709.8	3864.1						
1987	3909.8	4071.3						
1988	4240.0	4423.4						
1989	4612.8	4824.1						
1990	4960.0	5184.6						
1991	5303.9	5535.8	5636.3	5645.1				
1992			5874.7	5884.3				
1993			5891.5	5902.5				
1994			6179.1	6191.4				
1995			6429.2	6442.5				
1996			6759.9	6773.7				
1997			7101.8	7115.9				

Aggregates: ECU, -: including WD; +: including D
1) EUR15- excluding EL L P FIN
2) EUR15- excluding I
3) EUR15+ excluding I

DS: 1 0 0 0 UVGDG

